

**INDEX OP**  
**BANK VAN TUIL INV.NR. 1244**  
**VOLUNTAIRE RECHTSPRAAK 1588-1597**

Nederlandse Genealogische Vereniging afd. Betuwe  
in samenwerking met de

Historische en genealogische werkgroep voor de Betuwe en Bommelerwaard.  
Bewerking C. Onclin, Tiel en D.G.A. Temminck, Heesselt.  
April 1994.  
Bestandsnr.: BETU0067.BVT

Niets uit deze uitgave mag zonder toestemming van de bewerker worden vermenigvuldigd.  
De bewerker is niet aansprakelijk te stellen voor mogelijke onvolkomenheden.

**HGWBB**

## **BANK VAN TUIL**

Voluntaire rechtspraak.

Geloftesignaat, 1513-1811. 34 delen.

Bevat: opdrachten, volmachten, testamenten, borgstellingen, schuldbekentenissen, lijsten van schepenen enz.

De jaren 1573-1576 en 1631-1637 ontbreken.

|       |           |   |
|-------|-----------|---|
| 1238. | 1513-1532 |   |
| 1239. | 1533-1540 |   |
| 1240. | 1540-1550 |   |
| 1241. | 1551-1563 |   |
| 1242. | 1564-1572 |   |
| 1243. | 1577-1587 | )met index  |
| 1244. | 1588-1597 | )met index  |
| 1245. | 1598-1609 | )met index  |
| 1246. | 1610-1618 | )met index  |
| 1247. | 1619-1633 | Op fol. 138-149 zijn een aantal akten van 1616-1633 ingeschreven. |
| 1248. | 1625-1630 | )met index  |
| 1249. | 1638-1641 | )met index  |
| 1250. | 1642-1646 | )met index  |
| 1251. | 1647-1653 | 1261. 1724-1731   |
| 1252. | 1654-1660 | 1262. 1732-1742   |
| 1253. | 1661-1667 | 1263. 1743-1752   |
| 1254. | 1668-1675 | 1264. 1753-1769   |
| 1255. | 1675-1681 | 1265. 1769-1779   |
| 1256. | 1682-1691 | 1266. 1780-1784   |
| 1257. | 1692-1699 | 1267. 1784-1791   |
| 1258. | 1700-1705 | 1268. 1792-1795   |
| 1259. | 1706-1715 | 1269. 1796-1802   |
| 1260. | 1716-1723 | 1270. 1802-1806   |
|       |           | 1271. 1806-1811   |

Indices op bovengenoemde geloftesignaten, 1732-1811. 2 delen.

1272. 1732-1739

1273. 1792-1811

1274. Bijlagen tot het geloftesignaat, los daarin gevonden en bij het binden verwijderd, 1513-1532.  
1 omslag

## **VOORWOORD**

Door toevalligheden is deze index ontstaan. Het was ons bekend dat de Heren H.A.P. van Gessel en Nouwt voor hun genealogischonderzoek veel informatie hadden uit de Bank van Tuil. Tot onze verrassing bleek dat zij uit diverse delen alle personen hadden genoteerd met daarbij de vermelding van de folionummers.

Enkele delen waren ook reeds door hen geficheerd.

De Heer van Gessel heeft het komplette bestand van aantekeningen aan ons overgedragen onder voorwaarde dat een index gemaakt zou worden om dit archief toegankelijk te maken.

(In enkele delen was reeds een index aanwezig, doch met enkel de vermelding van de comparanten, dus zonder vermelding van de overige belanghebbenden en belendingen e.d.)

Wij zijn er van doordrongen dat ons werk niet foutloos zal zijn.

Het is een ondoenlijke zaak het werk van de Heren van Gessel en Nouwt te gaan controleren. Bovendien zullen ook wij fouten hebben gemaakt. Voor mogelijke onvolkomenheden willen wij ons excuseren.

Veel erkentelijkheid gaat uit naar de Heren van Gessel en Nouwt en naar de leden van onze vereniging voor het vele werk dat zij belangeloos hebben verricht.

N.G.V. afd. Betuwe.

## **TOELICHTING**

De index is gesorteerd in drie delen t.w.:

- a. Op voornaam.
- b. Op patronym.
- c. Op familienaam.

U dient bij het doornemen van de index rekening te houden met verschrijvingen.

Als voorbeeld:

U zoekt een vrouwspersoon met de naam IJke. U moet dan nalopen Eike, Eyke, Eijke en Yke met ook de mogelijkheid (ck) en niet te vergeten Aike etc. Ga eerst, voor U zelf, na welke variaties op een naam mogelijk zijn. Dan nog is het verstandig de gehele index door te nemen, want er zijn altijd verschrijvingen waarop U niet hebt gerekend.

De patronymen en familienamen kunnen weleens zijn verwisseld, dus zoek de patronym na op familienamen en omgekeerd.

Uit de tekst en aantekeningen was geen onderscheid te maken tussen familie- patronym- en beroepsnamen.

**Sortering op voornaam**

|             |                    |                     |   |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|---|
| abraham     | janss              |                     | 16-18-20-33-102v                                      |
| adam        |                    | hoevel van den      | 113-141   |
| adam        |                    | werdenburch van     | 40-54   |
| adam        | hermenss           |                     | 101   |
| adam        | joppenss           |                     | 147   |
| adelina     |                    | rossem van          | 43  |
| adriaen     |                    | bees(d)t van        | 38v-39-109v-110-137                                   |
| adriaen     |                    | beest van           | 110   |
| adriaen     |                    | cock de v.delwijnen | 30-71v-75v-87v-97-107-110-118v-119-144                |
| adriaen     |                    | fey                 | 149   |
| adriaen     |                    | moliaert            | 142v  |
| adriaen     |                    | moliaert            | 107-111v-112-113v-116-121-125v-129-130-135-137v-13-8v |
| adriaen     |                    | moliaert            | 2-2v-3-3v-4-7v-9-10-13v-14v-16-19v-21v-22v-24-27-29   |
| adriaen     |                    | moliaert            | 59v-60-63v-64-65-66-69v-82-84v-86-87-88-89-96-97v     |
| adriaen     |                    | moliaert            | 30-31v-32-33-40v-43v-44v-47-48-49-52-52v-54v-55-59    |
| adriaen     |                    | vries de            | 26v-35  |
| adriaen     | adriaenss          |                     | 126v  |
| adriaen     | aertss             |                     | 46  |
| adriaen     | janss              |                     | 116v  |
| adriaen     | willemss           |                     | 69  |
| adriaen     | willemss           | muyden van          | 141   |
| adrian      | goosen mathijssdr  |                     | 67  |
| adriana     |                    | asperen v & v vuern | 49-118  |
| adriana     | herberens          | vuern van           | 42v   |
| aechtken    |                    |                     | 61v- zie henrick van loo-sen                          |
| aeff        |                    |                     | 64v- zie anthonis geritss de brauwer                  |
| aeken       | aerts              |                     | 29v   |
| ael         |                    | coppens             | 124v  |
| aelbert     |                    | hees van            | 68- zie anna aelbert van heesch                       |
| aelbert     |                    | hoechwauwen van     | 3v-6v-64  |
| aelbert     |                    | voort van de        | 40  |
| aelbert     | dirckss            |                     | 66  |
| aelbert     | jacopss            |                     | 142v  |
| aelbert     | janss              |                     | 3v-25-59v-82-87-117v                                  |
| aelbert     | meliss             |                     | 76v- zie jan aelbert me-liss                          |
| aelbert     | willemss           |                     | 16-20-102v-114-129v-                                  |
| aelbert Mr. | jaspars            |                     | 59  |
| aelken      |                    | warmeloo van        | 77v   |
| aelken      | claes              |                     | 100v-148v   |
| aelken      | jans(dr)           |                     | 104-136v  |
| aelken      | mr. ott hermenssdr |                     | 37v   |
| aeltken     | gerit corstenssdr. |                     | 149v  |
| aenken      | ariensdr           |                     | 107   |
| aer(n)t     |                    | broegel van         | 58-67   |
| aer(n)t     |                    | pieck               | 76v-103v  |
| aer(n)t     |                    | schoock             | 14v-15-81v-93v-116v-123-140                           |
| aer(n)t     | aer(n)tss          |                     | 83-134  |
| aer(n)t     | berntss            |                     | 6-139v  |
| aer(n)t     | corneliss          |                     | 42v-49v-50  |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|         |             |                  |   |
|---------|-------------|------------------|---|
| aer(n)t | gerlofss    |                  | 115v  |
| aer(n)t | otten       |                  | 57v-61v-134   |
| aer(n)t | quirinens   | glummer          | 108-108v-131  |
| aernt   |             | driell van       | 71v   |
| aernt   |             | meteren van      | 140v  |
| aernt   |             | pieck van oensel | 65-127  |
| aernt   |             | schut(t)         | 89v   |
| aernt   | janss       | tongeren van     | 66  |
| aernt   | oensel van  | pieck            | 141v  |
| aert    |             | bosmans          | 9-67v   |
| aert    |             | bosmans          | 9-67v   |
| aert    |             | bossns           | 150v  |
| aert    |             | bossus           | 150v  |
| aert    |             | brienenss        | 24v-25v   |
| aert    |             | cock d(i)e       | 12v-17v-74-107-107v                                 |
| aert    |             | coevel           | 141   |
| aert    |             | dieden van       | 21  |
| aert    |             | ghier de         | 46v-47-99   |
| aert    |             | groot de         | 114v  |
| aert    |             | heym             | 65-114v   |
| aert    |             | ho(e)y van       | 113v-123v-124                                       |
| aert    |             | hoen             | 139   |
| aert    |             | lauwijck van     | 42-42v  |
| aert    |             | leydecker        | 50v-150   |
| aert    |             | mesteecker       | 86v   |
| aert    |             | pollen           | 84v   |
| aert    |             | quekel           | 111v-132  |
| aert    |             | raet d(i)e       | 13v-31v-47v-49-58-101-112-124-138v                  |
| aert    |             | vinck            | 70v   |
| aert    |             | vos              | 114v  |
| aert    |             | vree de          | 128   |
| aert    | aertss      | raet die         | 136   |
| aert    | arienss     |                  | 31  |
| aert    | coenen      |                  | 21- zie annen aert coe-nendr-meriken aert coe-nendr |
| aert    | corstenss   |                  | 44v-45  |
| aert    | crijnen     |                  | 59v   |
| aert    | dirkss      |                  | 89v-123   |
| aert    | egenss      |                  | 40v-85-139  |
| aert    | eliss       |                  | 87  |
| aert    | ewoutss     |                  | 7-9v-59-83-90v-141v                                 |
| aert    | geritss     |                  | 44v-90-123v-131v-143                                |
| aert    | ghijsbertss |                  | 61  |
| aert    | ghijsbertss |                  | 7-40v-56v-57-61-68v-85-119-126-131-133              |
| aert    | ghijsbertss | foreyken         | 138v  |
| aert    | hanrickss   | schoock          | 93v   |
| aert    | henricks    |                  | 62-62v-80-93-101v-116-122-131-133-137v              |
| aert    | henrickss   |                  | 62-62v-80-93-101v-116-122-131-133-137v              |
| aert    | janss       |                  | 5v-23v-37-54-54v-73v-99-104-116-119-124v-132v-140v  |
| aert    | janss       |                  | 146v  |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|           |                 |                 |   |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|---|
| aert      | janss           | co(e)vel        | 107-108-142                               |
| aert      | janss           | cussen          | 135v                                      |
| aert      | janss           | kussen          | 124-133v-135v                             |
| aert      | janss           | schoock         | 8v  |
| aert      | janss           | senwenden van   | 11v-14-25v-63-101                         |
| aert      | jordenss        |                 | 121v-126v-141v                            |
| aert      | ottenss         | haeften van     | 69-143                                    |
| aert      | peterss         |                 | 40  |
| aert      | peterss         | hoen            | 120v                                      |
| aert      | peterss         | schutt          | 116v                                      |
| aert      | reyerss         |                 | zie roloff aert reyerss                   |
| aert      | roloffss        |                 | 57  |
| aert      | stevenss        |                 | 102-120v                                  |
| aert      | swerensoen      |                 | 14  |
| aert      | thoniss         |                 | 57  |
| aert      | thoniss         |                 | 57  |
| aert      | tielen          |                 | zie ceelken aert tielendr                 |
| aert      | walravenss      |                 | 10v-90- zie lijsbeth aert<br>walravenssdr |
| aert      | willems         |                 | 4-94-127v                                 |
| aert      | wyenss          |                 | 27v                                       |
| aertken   |                 |                 | 46v- zie werner laurens                   |
| aertken   |                 | mourick         | 10  |
| aertken   |                 | piecx           | 40-40v                                    |
| aertken   | aertsdr         |                 | 29v                                       |
| afert     | dirckss         |                 | 104                                       |
| agnes     |                 |                 | 101v                                      |
| agnes     |                 | brienen         | 17v                                       |
| agnes     |                 | werdenburch van | 142                                       |
| agnes     | dircks          | werdenburch van | 51  |
| agnes     | hans langmansdr |                 | 118                                       |
| agniet    | hans lansmansdr |                 | 150v                                      |
| alant     | aertss          |                 | 82-114v                                   |
| alart     |                 | hackfort        | 74v-75                                    |
| alart     |                 | haeften van     | 91v-93-117v                               |
| alart     |                 | joede die       | 131-131v                                  |
| alart     |                 | teefelen van    | 132                                       |
| alart     | arienss         |                 | 67v                                       |
| alart     | bayenss         | hack            | 135                                       |
| alart     | frerickss       |                 | 105v-130-149v                             |
| alart     | geritss         |                 | 98v-105v-109                              |
| alart     | hanrickss       |                 | 101-102-113v-142v-145                     |
| alart     | janss           |                 | 31-32-124v                                |
| alart     | peters          |                 | 106v                                      |
| alexander |                 | dijselstein     | 38  |
| alexander |                 | vossen          | zie gopgen alexander vos-sendr            |
| alit(h)   |                 | warmeloo van    | 97-116v                                   |
| alith     |                 |                 | 119- zie gerhart van den berghe           |
| alith     |                 | doirnick van    | 105v-130                                  |
| alith     |                 | hees van        | 90v-120-120v                              |
| alith     |                 | joede de        | 60-60v- zie alart die goede               |
| alith     | melisdr.        |                 | 28v                                       |
| alphert   | geritss         |                 | 8v  |
| amelis    |                 | fey             | 68-93v-103v-113v                          |
| andries   |                 | cair            | 127                                       |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|            |                  |                |                                    |
|------------|------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| andries    |                  | cock de        | 11v                                |
| andries    |                  | leydecker      | 50v                                |
| andries    | anthoniss        |                | 44                                 |
| andries    | goesenss         |                | 102v                               |
| andries    | janss            | bockhoven van  | 16v                                |
| andries    | robbertss        |                | 130v                               |
| andries    | thoniss          |                | 7-31v-51-67v-68-101-107v-108       |
| andries    | willems          |                | 111v                               |
| anna       |                  |                | 7- zie cornelis aelbertss          |
| anna       |                  |                | 18v-68v-72v- zie hanrick (henrick) |
| anna       |                  |                | janss                              |
| anna       |                  |                | 142v wed. herman sits              |
| anna       |                  |                | 16v-17-58v-117-124v-143v- zie      |
| anna       |                  |                | bernt janss                        |
| anna       |                  |                | 135v- zie aert janss cus-sen       |
| anna       |                  |                | 12- zie gerit andriess             |
| anna       |                  |                | 49v- zie gerit van deyll           |
| anna       |                  | baltis         | 103                                |
| anna       |                  | deyll van      | 13                                 |
| anna       |                  | lockhorst van  | 39                                 |
| anna       |                  | vaelen 's      | 61v                                |
| anna       |                  | hees van       | 88v                                |
| anna       | alerts           |                | 104-115v-122                       |
| anna       | coenen           |                | 145v                               |
| anna       | cornelis         |                | 51                                 |
| anna       | ghijsbert        | schoockendr    | 75v                                |
| anna       | goerts           |                | 16                                 |
| anna       | hanricx          |                | 133v                               |
| anna       | henricx          | weerd          | 58                                 |
| anna       | jan willemsdr    |                | 5v-6-22-24v-25-26v-28-28v-40-62-   |
| anna       | wed. van haeften | piecx          | 62v-65-69-76v-93                   |
| anna       | wed. van haeften | piecx          | 107v-118-146                       |
| anneken    |                  |                | 145v wed. Mr. willem hoe-          |
| anneken    |                  |                | demaecker                          |
| anneken    |                  | clementen      | 77                                 |
| anneken    |                  | malburch van   | 88                                 |
| anneken    |                  | seinen         | 140                                |
| anneken    |                  | voirsterman    | 81v                                |
| anneken    | claes            |                | 32v                                |
| annel      |                  | maenen van     | 96v                                |
| annen      | aert coenendr    |                | 67v                                |
| annen      | bernts           |                | 106v                               |
| annen      | coenen           |                | 90                                 |
| annen      | cornelis         |                | 6                                  |
| annen      | driess           |                | 35v-68                             |
| ant(h)onis | geritss          |                | 39-93v                             |
| anthonis   |                  | beest van      | 115v                               |
| anthonis   |                  | berchem van    | 69v-99v                            |
| anthonis   |                  | pau            | 52-64                              |
| anthonis   |                  | voirsterman    | 88                                 |
| anthonis   |                  | vreeswijck van | 134v                               |
| anthonis   | aert ghijsbertss |                | 58                                 |
| anthonis   | anthoniss        |                | 103v-104-122-144v                  |
| anthonis   | anthoniss        | beest van      | 104                                |
| anthonis   | corneliss        |                | 125v                               |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|              |                   |                  |   |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------|---|
| anthonis     | danielss          |                  | 13-13v  |
| anthonis     | danielss          | driell van       | 13v   |
| anthonis     | frerickss         |                  | 49-90-110v-122-129v-135                               |
| anthonis     | gerits            | brauwer de       | 64v   |
| anthonis     | geritss           | brauwer de       | 64v   |
| anthonis     | ghijsbertss       |                  | 99  |
| anthonis     | janss             |                  | 41v-70  |
| anthonis     | otten(ss)         |                  | 17-51v-104v-132v-144-147-149v                         |
| anthonis     | peterss           |                  | 64v   |
| anthonis     | reintgenss        |                  | zie aelken anthonis rein-tgenssdr                     |
| anthonis     | thoniss           |                  | 90  |
| anthonis Mr. | zibrechtss        |                  | 78v   |
| anthony      |                   | leeu de          | 143   |
| anthony      | dircx             | gorcom van       | 27v-72v   |
| ari(a)en     | janss             |                  | 8-16v-18-37v-38v-53-56v-59v-66-89v-96v-119-119v-12-6v |
| ari(a)en     | janss             |                  | 136-140-148v  |
| ariaen       | aelbertss         |                  | zie willemken ariaen ael-bertss                       |
| ariaenken    |                   |                  | 131v- zie roloff jacopss                              |
| ariaenken    |                   | moliaerts        | 149   |
| ariaenken    |                   | vogelsanck       | 113   |
| ariaenken    | peters            | dordrecht van    | 59  |
| arien        |                   | crijger de       | 124v  |
| arien        |                   | culemburch van   | 105v  |
| arien        |                   | fey              | 10-23v-103v-125-133                                   |
| arien        |                   | huekelom van     | 50-122  |
| arien        |                   | maren van        | 43  |
| arien        |                   | schoock          | 72v   |
| arien        |                   | trier van        | 30v-85  |
| arien        | aertss            |                  | 61-82v-103 zie ghijsbert arien                        |
| arien        | arienss           |                  | aertss  |
| arien        | claess            | empel van        | 54-73v  |
| arien        | coenss            |                  | zie jan arien claess van empel                        |
| arien        | corneliss         |                  | zie jan arien coenss                                  |
| arien        | dirckss           |                  | 1v-3-37-59v-80v-89                                    |
| arien        |                   |                  | 39v-74-74v zie willemken arien                        |
| arien        | eliss             |                  | dirckss   |
| arien        | geritss           |                  | 123v  |
| arien        | geritss           | beest van        | 136-138   |
| arien        | ghijsbertss       |                  | 83-120-138  |
| arien        | hanrickss         |                  | 51v-54-83-100-114-123-147                             |
| arien        | heymenss          |                  | 108v-121v   |
| arien        | hubertss          |                  | 134v  |
| arien        | imbertss          |                  | 67v-70v-131-139                                       |
| arien        | jacopss           | bruer ???        | 67  |
| arien        | janss             | driell van       | 50v   |
| arien        | janss             | driell van       | 108v  |
| arien        | janss             | huekelom van     | 108v  |
| arien        | janss             | moor de van tiel | 10v   |
| arien        | janss             | trier van        | 147v  |
| arien        | janss die cruepel |                  | 30  |
| arien        | joriss            |                  | 119v  |
| arien        | peterss           |                  | 39v   |
| arien        | peterss           | cock(en)         | 109-119v-128  |
| arien        |                   |                  | 64v   |



**Sortering op voornaam**

|                |             |                  |   |
|----------------|-------------|------------------|---|
| ariën          | reimetss    |                  | 5v-105  |
| ariën          | rutgerss    |                  | 123v  |
| ariën          | thijsz      |                  | 139   |
| ariën          | willems     | schoock          | 46v   |
| ariën willem   | floriss     |                  | 112   |
| arnolda        |             | sterrenborch van | 9v-50v  |
| arnt           | adriaenss   | vijghe           | 144-144v                                      |
| art            |             | schoick          | zie geertke art schoicken                     |
| art            |             | wkens            | zie jan art wkens                             |
| art            | remboutss   |                  | zie jan art remboutss miner                   |
| aryken         |             | os van           | 91v   |
| aryken         | goesensdr   |                  | 84v   |
| assweer        |             | warmeloo van     | 9-24v-38v-62v-77v-83v-84-97-110-116-116v-135v |
| asswerns       |             | cloetwyck van    | 113v  |
| augustijn      | christiaen  | borrensoen       | 41v   |
| baet           |             |                  | 144- zie jan joesten                          |
| baet           | hermansdr   |                  | 44v   |
| baet           | otten       |                  | 103   |
| baetken        |             | heydenrijck      | 129   |
| baldewijn      |             | loychss          | 100v  |
| baldewijn      | hermenss    |                  | 125v  |
| balthasar      |             | bruystenss       | 81  |
| balthus        | goessenss   |                  | 34-119  |
| balthus        | peterss     |                  | 20v-103                                       |
| baltis         |             | bruystenss       | 63v-113                                       |
| baltis         | pauwelss    |                  | 115v-130v                                     |
| barbara        |             | joede de         | 60-60v  |
| bart           | olofss      |                  | 123v  |
| bart           | olofss      |                  | 123v  |
| bart(h)olomeus | oloffss     |                  | 108   |
| bartelt        |             | voort van de     | 40-54   |
| bartelt        | oloff       | verwerssoon die  | 35v-36  |
| bartelt        | oloff       | verwerssoon die  | 35v-36  |
| bartholomeus   |             | bueren van       | 66v   |
| bartolt        | olofss      |                  | 122   |
| bastiaen       | janss       |                  | 8v  |
| bauen          | steess      |                  | 82v   |
| bauman         | jacopss     |                  | 135v  |
| bayen          |             | loeyen           | 142v  |
| bernhart       |             | wey van de       | 96v   |
| bernt          |             | tuyl van         | 96  |
| bernt          |             | welderan van     | 9-63v-75v-89-101-104v                         |
| bernt          | aertss      |                  | 115v-116                                      |
| bernt          | berntss     |                  | 138v  |
| bernt          | corneliss   |                  | 120v-136v-141v                                |
| bernt          | geritss     |                  | 28  |
| bernt          | ghijsbertss |                  | 34v-35-132-149v-150                           |
| bernt          | hanrickss   |                  | 150   |
| bernt          | hermenss    |                  | 45v   |
| bernt          | janss       |                  | 16v-17-58v-117-124v-143v                      |
| bernt          | janss       |                  | 16v-17-61v-117-124v                           |
| bernt          | lambertss   |                  | zie hees wed. bernt lam-bertss                |
| bernt          | lamertss    |                  | 8v  |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|             |                   |                 |   |
|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|---|
| bernt       | peterss           |                 | 59-92v-95-98-98v-112v-113-114-124v-139            |
| berntken    | bernts            |                 | 61v-143   |
| bertken     |                   |                 | 57 zie aert thoniss                               |
| bonaventura |                   | duca van ???    | 59v   |
| brant       |                   | bauhuysen van   | 38  |
| brienen     | geritss           |                 | 93  |
| brienen     | ghijsbertss       |                 | 34v-35  |
| bruysten    | alartss           |                 | 57  |
| caspar      |                   | bueren van      | 34v-36-36v-112                                    |
| cathalina   |                   | hack            | 108   |
| catharina   |                   |                 | 4-8v wed. hanrick de raet                         |
| catharina   |                   | gelre van       | 123v-131-134-144                                  |
| catharina   |                   | gelre van       | 4v-16v-21-21v-26-26v-39-39v-41-56v-74-78-78v-111v |
| catharina   |                   | hack            | 50  |
| catharina   |                   | stepraedt van   | 36v   |
| catharina   | jansdr            |                 | 12v   |
| catharina   | laurens           |                 | 69  |
| cathryn     |                   |                 | 61  |
| ceelken     | aert tielendr     |                 | 88v   |
| charles     |                   | arkel(l) van    | 39-41-56v-78v-79v-134                             |
| chiell      | peterss           |                 | 57  |
| chorstiaen  |                   | benthem van     | 6   |
| christiaen  |                   | borren          | zie augustijn christiaen borrensoen               |
| christiaen  | willems           |                 | 52  |
| christina   |                   |                 | 29v-30- zie pelgrum wil-lemss                     |
| christina   | wouter reinerssdr |                 | 111v  |
| christoffel |                   | balveren van    | 61v   |
| christoffel |                   | opperhuysen van | 141   |
| christoffel | christoffels      |                 | 61v   |
| claes       |                   | croonen         | 6v  |
| claes       |                   | drueten van     | 107v  |
| claes       |                   | goltsen         | 142   |
| claes       |                   | hattem van      | 108   |
| claes       |                   | leerdam van     | 100v  |
| claes       |                   | lottesms        | zie rein claes lottesmsdr                         |
| claes       |                   | pieck           | 80v   |
| claes       |                   | raet de         | 13v-14-14v  |
| claes       |                   | rinck           | 52-101-104v-105v-129v-143                         |
| claes       |                   | rinck           | zie roloff claes rincken-soon                     |
| claes       |                   | schalck         | zie eerken claes schalckendr                      |
| claes       |                   | vijgh           | 3   |
| claes       | aertss            |                 | 125   |
| claes       | aertss            | schalck         | 147v  |
| claes       | coenen            |                 | 60v-81v-93v                                       |
| claes       | cornelis          | rinck           | 111-134   |
| claes       | corstenss         |                 | 83v-84-116-116v                                   |
| claes       | corstenss         |                 | zie reintken & lysken claes corstenssdr           |
| claes       | dirckss           |                 | 31-98v  |
| claes       | geritss           |                 | 126   |
| claes       | ghijsbertss       |                 | 135   |
| claes       | henrickss         |                 | 32v   |
| claes       | hermenss          |                 | 119v-130v-131                                     |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|          |                |                     |  |
|----------|----------------|---------------------|--|
| claes    | jacopss        |                     | 23   |
| claes    | janss          |                     | 77-95v-104   |
| claes    | janss          | alem van            | 146v   |
| claes    | lamertss       |                     | 8v-9v  |
| claes    | lenaertss      |                     | 59   |
| claes    | mertenss       |                     | 16-33v-38-57-126-130v                                  |
| claes    | pauwe          |                     | 142 zie jenneken claes pauwendr                        |
| claes    | pauwe          |                     | 6v-12-12v-16-17-17v-18-33v-35v-36-44v-45-50v-51-55     |
| claes    | pauwe          |                     | 68-76v-88-95-99v-105v-107-112v-117v-124v-133-133v      |
| claes    | peterss        | b(r)en              | 93v  |
| claes    | reijerss       | kemp                | 101v   |
| claes    | reyerss        |                     | 110v   |
| claes    | roloffss       |                     | 6v-49v-73-102v   |
| claes    | thoniss        |                     | 97   |
| clara    |                | lotthums            | 8-105v   |
| clara    |                | varick van          | 99v  |
| clemens  |                | eembrugge van       | 92v  |
| coen     | janss          | poorten             | 71   |
| cornelia |                |                     | 47 wed. jan thoniss                                    |
| cornelia |                |                     | 68-72 wed. willem janss                                |
| cornelia |                | arkell van          | 96v  |
| cornelia |                | asperen van & vuern | 49-97v   |
| cornelia |                | hees van            | 9v   |
| cornelia | aert willemsdr |                     | 4  |
| cornelia | joesten        |                     | 56v  |
| cornelia | willems        |                     | 69   |
| cornelis |                | bercx               | 41v  |
| cornelis |                | bo(e)laert          | 4-108v-150v  |
| cornelis |                | bruyn de            | 118-138v-146   |
| cornelis |                | bruystenss          | 114v   |
| cornelis |                | collart             | 81-87  |
| cornelis |                | diest van           | 109v-122v  |
| cornelis |                | hoeven van          | 136  |
| cornelis |                | lotthem van         | 14v  |
| cornelis |                | lotthemss           | 25-81v   |
| cornelis |                | nat van de          | 27   |
| cornelis |                | ooms                | 134  |
| cornelis |                | os van              | 113v   |
| cornelis |                | raet de             | 14   |
| cornelis |                | schippers           | 4v   |
| cornelis | aelbertss      |                     | 7  |
| cornelis | aelbertss      |                     | 7  |
| cornelis | aertss         |                     | 89-130v-149v   |
| cornelis | arienss        |                     | 25-54v-59v-60v-84v-116 zie fijken<br>cornelis arie-nss |
| cornelis | berntss        |                     | 106v   |
| cornelis | claess         |                     | 58-79v-130v  |
| cornelis | claess         | dierhout            | 49   |
| cornelis | coenen         |                     | 39-42-73v-128v   |
| cornelis | corneliss      |                     | 106-139-149v   |
| cornelis | corneliss      | rhenen van          | 149  |
| cornelis | danielss       |                     | 30v-55v  |
| cornelis | dirckss        |                     | 20-23-24v-64-81v-90-104v-139                           |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|          |                 |                     |   |
|----------|-----------------|---------------------|---|
| cornelis | dirckss         | becker              | 64v   |
| cornelis | dirckss         | smit                | 106   |
| cornelis | dominicus       |                     | 114v-146v   |
| cornelis | franss          |                     | 41v-82v   |
| cornelis | geritss         |                     | 28v   |
| cornelis | geritss         | os van              | 124v  |
| cornelis | geritss         | trip                | 118-146   |
| cornelis | ghijsbertss     |                     | 48v-125-  |
| cornelis | ghijsbertss     | aelst van           | 136v  |
| cornelis | ghysbertss      | ....                | 126v  |
| cornelis | goirts          |                     | 17  |
| cornelis | hanrickss       |                     | 13-119-122-133  |
| cornelis | jacopss         | raet de             | 62v   |
| cornelis | jan ghijsbertss |                     | 104v  |
| cornelis | janss           |                     | 4-8-10-35-37-48-56-70v-100-104-105-111-115-126v-14-1v |
| cornelis | janss           |                     | 145v-146v   |
| cornelis | janss           | wamel van           | 149v  |
| cornelis | joestenss       | autheusden van      | 53-56v  |
| cornelis | lauwerenss      |                     | 144   |
| cornelis | michiellss      |                     | 114v  |
| cornelis | peterss         |                     | 119v-146v   |
| cornelis | rolof(f)ss      |                     | 47-57v-102  |
| cornelis | saerss          |                     | 32-68   |
| cornelis | thoniss         |                     | 34v-35-123-149v                                       |
| cornelis | willemss        |                     | 68-144v-145   |
| cornelis | willemss        | hues                | 80  |
| cornelis | woutersss       |                     | 74v   |
| cornelis | zibrechtss      |                     | 78v-79-79v  |
| corsten  |                 | cleyn de            | 14-95v  |
| corsten  | ariens          |                     | 66v   |
| corsten  | corneliss       |                     | 19v-44-120v   |
| corsten  | dirckss         |                     | 89v-116v  |
| corsten  | hanrickss       |                     | 118v-145  |
| corsten  | janss           |                     | 85  |
| corsten  | joesten(s)      |                     | 90-105v   |
| corsten  | willemss        |                     | 17v   |
| crijger  | willemss        |                     | 87  |
| crijn    | elbertss        |                     | 76  |
| crijn    | floriss         |                     | 27  |
| crijn    | jan claess      |                     | 27v   |
| crijn    | janss           |                     | 117-118-132-132v-138-150v                             |
| crijn    | ottenss         |                     | 9v  |
| daem     | joppens         |                     | 58-58v-73-110v  |
| daniel   | jasperss        |                     | 118-121-150v  |
| deemken  |                 |                     | 61 zie aert ghijsbertss                               |
| delf     | dirckss         |                     | 143   |
| denys    | peterss         |                     | 34v-37v-90v   |
| dingen   | michiellss      |                     | 102v-132  |
| dirck    |                 | becker de           | 17-45-58v-64v-95-97-135v                              |
| dirck    |                 | braeckel van        | 38  |
| dirck    |                 | claer de            | 99v-123-148v  |
| dirck    |                 | cock de v.delwijnen | 26v   |
| dirck    |                 | cock de v.opijnen   | 64v-65  |
| dirck    |                 | genth van           | 108-109   |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|       |                    |                 |   |
|-------|--------------------|-----------------|---|
| dirck |                    | goch van        | 66  |
| dirck |                    | haef(f)ten van  | 9-59-124-147  |
| dirck |                    | haes de         | 51  |
| dirck |                    | heel van        | 32v   |
| dirck |                    | horst van der   | 2v-4-10-15-42v-65v-66-83v-91-138v                   |
| dirck |                    | malburch van    | 88  |
| dirck |                    | pesser de       | 93  |
| dirck |                    | pieck           | 2-26v-28v-50-53-65-65v-76v-117v-126-127-127v-128    |
| dirck |                    | pieck           | 129v-137-146-149                                    |
| dirck |                    | plaenen van     | 100   |
| dirck |                    | riemsdijck van  | 105v  |
| dirck |                    | rinck           | 143v  |
| dirck |                    | schalcken       | 51v   |
| dirck |                    | schoock         | 21v-40-46v-64v-88-94-94v-111v-116v-138v-143-147v    |
| dirck |                    | vervoort        | 94-136v   |
| dirck |                    | vijg(h)e        | 74v-119v-122-122v-128v-132v-139v                    |
| dirck |                    | voort van de    | 94-103v-122   |
| dirck |                    | werdenburch van | 51-123v   |
| dirck | aelbertss          |                 | 10v   |
| dirck | aerts              |                 | zie peter dirck aertss jan dirck aertss             |
| dirck | aertss             |                 | 98v-104-106v-107-109-131-137v-142                   |
| dirck | aertss             | berch van den   | 117   |
| dirck | alartss            |                 | 6-139v  |
| dirck | arienss            |                 | zie lysken dirck arienss                            |
| dirck | bastart de         |                 | 64  |
| dirck | caerlss            | vijghe          | 128v-131v   |
| dirck | claess             |                 | 8v  |
| dirck | claess             | mull            | 39v   |
| dirck | corstens           |                 | 90  |
| dirck | dirckss            |                 | 98-147v   |
| dirck | dirckss            |                 | 6v-8-14-22-23-24v-25v-34-45-45v-48-50-59-67v-72-87v |
| dirck | dirckss            | becker          | 6v-24-24v-34-44v-45-60-64v-91v-95-97-104v-111-127   |
| dirck | dirckss            | schoock         | 147   |
| dirck | dirckss den jongen |                 | 85  |
| dirck | dirckss den alde   |                 | 85  |
| dirck | eliss              |                 | 24v-49v-56v-63-100v-123v-124-125                    |
| dirck | gerits             |                 | 11v-21-25-37-54-65v-88-95-116-123-130v-135v-150v    |
| dirck | geritss            |                 | zie meriken dirck ge-ritssdr                        |
| dirck | geritss            | clein de        | zie meriken dirck gerits de cleindr                 |
| dirck | geritss            | deyll van       | 140v  |
| dirck | geritss            | pesser          | 22v-25-58v-90v-91-112-129-138-141v                  |
| dirck | ghijsbertss(oon)   |                 | 74v-75  |
| dirck | goertss            |                 | 8   |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|          |                     |                     |   |
|----------|---------------------|---------------------|---|
| dirck    | goessenss           |                     | 54v-112-122-125v-126-132-138v-146v              |
| dirck    | goessenss den alden |                     | 141v  |
| dirck    | hanrickss           |                     | 16-69   |
| dirck    | herberenss          |                     | 133   |
| dirck    | hermanss            |                     | 41-41v-86                                       |
| dirck    | isenhautss          |                     | 117   |
| dirck    | jacopss             |                     | 20v-31-90-102v                                  |
| dirck    | janss               |                     | 25-45v-49v-59v-81v-89v-116v-122v-126v-135v-150v |
| dirck    | janss               | doorn van           | 124   |
| dirck    | janss               | hartoch die         | 69  |
| dirck    | marceliss           |                     | 59  |
| dirck    | oliphiers           |                     | 2-147   |
| dirck    | pauwelss            |                     | 21v   |
| dirck    | peterss             |                     | 21-40v-43-43v-47v-112-122                       |
| dirck    | roloffss            |                     | zie willem dirck rolofss-dirck dirck rolofss    |
| dirck    | roloffss            |                     | 30v-139v-140-148                                |
| dirck    | roloffss            | huesden van         | 42-136v   |
| dirck    | rutgerss            |                     | 122   |
| dirck    | steess              |                     | 70  |
| dirck    | thoniss             |                     | 98v-148v  |
| dirck    | wijnantss           |                     | 93  |
| dirck    | willems             |                     | 46v-119v  |
| dircxken | aerts               |                     | 24v   |
| dirris   |                     | rossem van          | 43-54v-   |
| dirskn   |                     | malburch van        | 88  |
| dirskn   | henricxdr           |                     | 136v  |
| dirskn   | jansdr              | top                 | 101   |
| dirskn   | peter baltissdr     |                     | 141v  |
| dirskn   | willems             |                     | 111v  |
| dorothea |                     | asperen van & vuern | 49  |
| dries    | anthoniss           |                     | 35v   |
| dries    | thoniss             |                     | 67v   |
| eduwaert | ottenss             |                     | 9v  |
| eel      |                     |                     | 116v- zie thonis janss                          |
| eel      |                     | coppens             | 98  |
| eel      |                     | wynters             | 17  |
| eel      | claes               |                     | 65v   |
| eel      | geritsdr.           |                     | 102v  |
| eel      | peters              |                     | 104   |
| eelken   |                     |                     | 125v- zie hanrick janss                         |
| eelken   | aarts               |                     | 36v   |
| eelken   | claes               |                     | 126v  |
| eelken   | henricx             |                     | 36v   |
| eelken   | huymen              | huesden van         | 42  |
| eelken   | jacops(dr)          |                     | 70-70v-80                                       |
| eelken   | joesten(dr)         |                     | 134   |
| eem      |                     |                     | 107v- wed. andries tho-niss                     |
| eerken   |                     |                     | 132v- wed ot janss                              |
| eerken   | otten               |                     | 132   |
| eerken   | willem              | hacken dr.          | 42v   |
| egbert   | hubertss            |                     | 138v  |
| egbert   | janss               |                     | 100v  |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|              |            |                     |   |
|--------------|------------|---------------------|---|
| egen         | dirckss    | seefmaecker genampt | 84v   |
| egen Mr.     | dirckss    | maess               | 31v-35v-36-37v-48-105v-115v                       |
| elbert       |            |                     | 4v-5-6-6v-35-37v-38-43-54v-61v-70-81v-90-109v-149 |
| elbertus Mr. |            | leonius             | 41-41v  |
| eli(a)s      |            | raet de             | 13v-14-37v  |
| elis         |            | rou de              | 106   |
| elis         | janss      |                     | 74  |
| elisabeth    |            |                     | 107v- wed. andries thoniss                        |
| elisabeth    |            |                     | 108-109v- wed. hubert ghijsbertss                 |
| elisabeth    |            | spierincx           | 115   |
| elizabeth    |            |                     | 61v- vr. mathijs van craes                        |
| elizabeth    |            |                     | 13v-68- wed. jan van boe-mel                      |
| elizabeth    | gerits     |                     | 61v   |
| elizabeth    | hanrichsdr | driell van          | 29v   |
| em           |            |                     | 90-105v wed. gerit van tussenbroeck               |
| em           | henricx    |                     | 119v  |
| emerensken   | claesdr    |                     | 32v   |
| emken        |            |                     | 136- wed. gerit van tus-senbroeck                 |
| emt          | petersdr   |                     | 136   |
| engbert      |            | stercken            | 115v  |
| engbert      |            | vischer die         | 44v   |
| engel        | wijnaltss  |                     | 51v   |
| engelbert    |            | ghijsenberch        | 60  |
| engelken     | jansdr     |                     | 106v  |
| erasmus Mr.  |            | hove van den        | 15-15v  |
| erck         | guertss    |                     | 59  |
| ernst        |            | beesdt van          | 44v   |
| eva          | henricxdr  |                     | 29  |
| ever(i)t     |            | steenhuys van de    | 138-138v  |
| ever(i)t     | roloffss   |                     | 18v-33v-38-57-72-105v                             |
| everarda     |            | mom                 | 88v   |
| everit       |            | pontz               | 5-5v  |
| everit       |            | wely van            | 149   |
| evert        | andriess   |                     | 124   |
| evert        | hanrickss  |                     | 52-76v  |
| evert        | janss      |                     | 82  |
| everwijn     | hanrickss  |                     | 126v  |
| ewalt        | claess     |                     | 4   |
| ewalt        | janss      |                     | 82-117v   |
| ewaut        | otten(ss)  |                     | 8v-117-132-132v                                   |
| faes         | arienss    |                     | 74v   |
| fij          | ghysberts  |                     | 25  |
| fijken       |            | doern van           | 125v  |
| fijken       | cornelis   |                     | 80  |
| fijken       | matheus    |                     | 80v   |
| floris       |            | malsen van          | 8   |
| floris       |            | maschereel          | 87v   |
| floris       | floriss    |                     | 33  |
| floris       | geritss    |                     | 8v  |
| floris       | willems    |                     | 93-148  |
| francisca    |            | berckel(l) van      | 25-126v-127-127v                                  |
| franck       | corneliss  |                     | 125v  |
| franck       | heymericx  |                     | 125v  |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|           |           |                  |   |
|-----------|-----------|------------------|---|
| frans     |           | haefften van     | 60v   |
| frans     |           | velde van de..   | 46v   |
| frans     | janssen   |                  | 36v-70v-135v                                      |
| frans     | steess    |                  | 49-50-82v   |
| frederica |           | horst van der    | 46v-141   |
| frederick |           | versteghe        | 145   |
| frederick | janss     |                  | 96v-103v  |
| frerick   | anthoniss |                  | 110v  |
| frerick   | geritss   |                  | 6v  |
| frerick   | govertss  |                  | 101v  |
| frerick   | symonss   |                  | 13  |
| frits     |           | bueren van       | 36  |
| frits     | jans      | buerendr van     | 10v   |
| fritsken  |           |                  | 101- wed. jacop van moers                         |
| g.        | arienss   |                  | 128v  |
| georgien  |           | arkell van       | 37v-39-39v-41v-134                                |
| gerarda   |           | bruecom van      | 97  |
| gerart    |           | beinhem van      | 80v   |
| gerart    |           | haes de          | 51  |
| gerart    |           | schutt           | 116v  |
| gerhart   |           | berghe van den   | 119   |
| gerhart   |           | berghe van den   | 119   |
| geriken   |           |                  | 124- wed. Mr. peter                               |
| geriken   |           |                  | 13v-37v- wed. elias de raet                       |
| geriken   | joesten   |                  | 94v   |
| gerit     |           | bees(d)t van     | 22v-58v-112                                       |
| gerit     |           | blocklant van    | 71-92   |
| gerit     |           | brienenss        | 65v-136v  |
| gerit     |           | clein de         | zie aelken gerit de cleinsdr                      |
| gerit     |           | cock d(i)e       | 7v-19v-22-109-121v                                |
| gerit     |           | cock d(ie)       | zie anneken gerit de cockxdr                      |
| gerit     |           | compreren ???    | 127   |
| gerit     |           | cool(l)          | 43  |
| gerit     |           | crom             | 143-145   |
| gerit     |           | crom             | 14-69-69v-81-82v-94-95v-100-108-114-130-132v-132v |
| gerit     |           | crull            | 35  |
| gerit     |           | deventer van     | 99-101v   |
| gerit     |           | deyll van        | 49v   |
| gerit     |           | deyll van        | 49v   |
| gerit     |           | dieden van       | 5-13-18v-19-20-20v-32-122                         |
| gerit     |           | dijck van        | 7v  |
| gerit     |           | doorn van        | 138-148   |
| gerit     |           | engelsenman den  | 105v  |
| gerit     |           | haeften van      | 84v   |
| gerit     |           | haes de          | 50v-55-55v  |
| gerit     |           | hees van         | 140v  |
| gerit     |           | huygen           | 53-54v-66v-94-125                                 |
| gerit     |           | loyen            | 15  |
| gerit     |           | os van           | 46v   |
| gerit     |           | pieck            | 76-76v  |
| gerit     |           | poelg(h)eest van | 129   |
| gerit     |           | poll van de(n)   | 103v-138  |
| gerit     |           | raem             | 41v   |
| gerit     |           | schoock          | 102   |



**Sortering op voornaam**

|       |                      |                  |  |
|-------|----------------------|------------------|--|
| gerit |                      | schoock          | zie meriken gerit schoe-ken            |
| gerit |                      | schut            | 89v                                    |
| gerit |                      | snijder de       | 94                                     |
| gerit |                      | spaen            | 118v-120v-141                          |
| gerit |                      | steenhuys van de | 99v                                    |
| gerit |                      | tussenbroeck van | 6v-9v-18-21-22v-33-34-51-64-90-98-105v |
| gerit |                      | voirsterman      | 1-81v-83v-149                          |
| gerit |                      | wy(e)s die       | 134v-135                               |
| gerit | aertss               |                  | 139                                    |
| gerit | aertss               | haeften van      | 123v                                   |
| gerit | andriess             |                  | 12                                     |
| gerit | andriess             |                  | 12-16v-71v-78v                         |
| gerit | arienss              |                  | 47                                     |
| gerit | baltiss              |                  | 103v                                   |
| gerit | bastiaenen           |                  | 85                                     |
| gerit | berntss              |                  | 34v                                    |
| gerit | claes                | cock             | 138                                    |
| gerit | claess               |                  | 71-73v-98-108-130-135v-149-149v        |
| gerit | claess den jongen    |                  | 93                                     |
| gerit | corneliss            |                  | 107-113v-119v-139v                     |
| gerit | corneliss            | timmerman        | 119v                                   |
| gerit | corstens             |                  | zie aeltken gerit cor-stenssdr         |
| gerit | corstenss            |                  | 49                                     |
| gerit | corstiaenss          | timmerman        | 123v                                   |
| gerit | dirckss              |                  | 89                                     |
| gerit | dirckss              | bothoelen van    | 83                                     |
| gerit | driess               |                  | 130                                    |
| gerit | ectorss              | dieden van       | 127v                                   |
| gerit | eliss                |                  | 49v-56v-63-66v-107-110v-113v-121-125   |
| gerit | ewoutss              |                  | 16-83-110-141v                         |
| gerit | floriss              |                  | 140                                    |
| gerit | folpartss            |                  | 11-31v-67v-68-95v-114v-121-150v        |
| gerit | geritss              |                  | 2v-7v-13-44v-64-69-81-137              |
| gerit | geritss              | beest van        | 111v-134v-135                          |
| gerit | gerloffss            |                  | 82-131-131v                            |
| gerit | goessenss            |                  | 22-91-104-118v-121-134v-149            |
| gerit | goessenss            | pin              | 4-6                                    |
| gerit | goessenss            | wadenoyen van    | 140v                                   |
| gerit | goessenss den jongen |                  | 103-118v-137                           |
| gerit | goessenss den alden  |                  | 22-23-88-132-137v-138-138v             |
| gerit | goessenss den alden  |                  | doern van120v                          |
| gerit | hanrickss            |                  | 74v                                    |
| gerit | hanrickss            | joede de         | 6-6v-35                                |
| gerit | hermenss             | huesden van      | 93                                     |
| gerit | jacopss              |                  | 23-32-94v-96-102-134                   |
| gerit | jacopss              |                  | zie hilleken gerit jacopssdr           |
| gerit | jacopss              |                  | 99                                     |
| gerit | jacopss              | deventer van     | 83v                                    |
| gerit | jan                  | voirsterman      | 13                                     |
| gerit | jan                  | hectorss         | 13                                     |
| gerit | jan                  | helmichss        | 27v-88v-110v-11-138-141v-148           |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|          |                          |                     |  |
|----------|--------------------------|---------------------|--|
| gerit    | janss                    |                     | 29v-40-57-61-67-90-108v-111-119v-124v-130-133v-134 |
| gerit    | janss                    |                     | 140-148v   |
| gerit    | janss                    | cremer              | 34   |
| gerit    | janss                    | crull               | 101-109  |
| gerit    | janss                    | decker              | 5  |
| gerit    | janss                    | decker de           | 5-30v  |
| gerit    | janss                    | dieden van          | 140  |
| gerit    | janss                    | dijck van           | 144v   |
| gerit    | janss                    | driell van          | 129  |
| gerit    | janss                    | druechlever genampt | 99   |
| gerit    | janss                    | ruyn den            | 138  |
| gerit    | jasparss                 |                     | 5-6v-7-9-32-33-52-81v-82-89v-97v-98-99v-109-124v   |
| gerit    | jasparss                 |                     | 132v-145-146v                                      |
| gerit    | joesten                  |                     | 89-103-129   |
| gerit    | joesten                  |                     | zie gertken gerit joes-tendr                       |
| gerit    | joesten                  | hellu van           | 128v   |
| gerit    | loriss                   |                     | 34-116v  |
| gerit    | lamertss                 |                     | 42v-48-93v   |
| gerit    | loedewycx                |                     | zie jan geritss loedewycx                          |
| gerit    | marcuss                  |                     | zie adriaentken gerit marcussdr                    |
| gerit    | oensel van genampt pieck |                     | 71-71v   |
| gerit    | pauwelss                 |                     | 56v  |
| gerit    | peter janss              |                     | 30v  |
| gerit    | peter willemss           |                     | 109  |
| gerit    | peters                   | vermoelen           | 142v   |
| gerit    | peterss                  |                     | 50v-102-105-109-119-139v                           |
| gerit    | peterss                  | crom                | 11v-13-17v-18v-30-30v-34-94-96-130-143v            |
| gerit    | peterss                  | doyenweerd van      | 58v  |
| gerit    | peterss                  | tiell van           | 139v   |
| gerit    | rutgerss                 |                     | 150v   |
| gerit    | sanderss                 |                     | 10v-28v-55v  |
| gerit    | segerss                  |                     | 6-13-33v-50-51v-52-54v-55-114v-142                 |
| gerit    | steess                   |                     | 40v  |
| gerit    | stevens                  | snijder             | 97v  |
| gerit    | stevens                  | snijder             | 97v  |
| gerit    | stevenss                 |                     | 89v-107-107v-112v114                               |
| gerit    | thoniss                  |                     | 32-70-93v-94                                       |
| gerit    | thoniss                  | lith van            | 59v  |
| gerit    | willemss                 |                     | 27v-138  |
| gerloff  | arienss                  |                     | 63   |
| gert     |                          |                     | 76- wed. willem corstenss                          |
| gert     |                          | mommen              | 49v-63   |
| gert     | annen cornelis           |                     | 6  |
| gertken  |                          |                     | 94-100v- wed. gerit de snijder                     |
| gertken  | anthonisdr               |                     | 110v   |
| gertken  | frans                    |                     | 125v   |
| gertken  | gerit joestendr          |                     | 98v  |
| gertken  | hanricx                  | boemel van          | 117v   |
| gertken  | peters                   |                     | 47v  |
| gertken  | peters                   |                     | 47v  |
| gertruyt |                          | beinhem van         | 74v  |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|           |                |                   |  |
|-----------|----------------|-------------------|--|
| gertruyt  |                | huemen van        | 63v- wed. pannencoex                               |
| gertruyt  |                | nykercken van     | 65   |
| gertruyt  |                | piecx             | 76v  |
| gertruyt  |                | wijngaerden van   | 72v  |
| gertruyt  | bernts         |                   | 34v  |
| gertruyt  | cornelisdr     |                   | 90-107v  |
| ghijsbert |                | beinhem van       | 74v-75   |
| ghijsbert |                | boemel van        | 13v  |
| ghijsbert |                | brienenss         | 129v   |
| ghijsbert |                | bruystenss        | 104v   |
| ghijsbert |                | cock de           | 7-19-25v-83v-87-96-99-101-110-115-140v             |
| ghijsbert |                | gheyn van de      | 18v-49v-133v                                       |
| ghijsbert |                | ghiessen van      | 9-13v-63v-101v                                     |
| ghijsbert |                | heeckeren van     | 8v   |
| ghijsbert |                | hemert van        | 88   |
| ghijsbert |                | horst van der     | 116  |
| ghijsbert |                | lanscroon van de  | 2v-10-46v-80v-81v-87v-139                          |
| ghijsbert |                | maren van         | 43   |
| ghijsbert |                | moers van (meurs) | 10-54v-59v-104                                     |
| ghijsbert |                | mornick           | 30-53v-54-63v-82v                                  |
| ghijsbert |                | poll              | 142v   |
| ghijsbert |                | ponsen            | 120v   |
| ghijsbert |                | raet de           | 104v   |
| ghijsbert |                | rinck             | 136  |
| ghijsbert |                | snijder die       | 44v-68   |
| ghijsbert | aertss         |                   | 10v  |
| ghijsbert | arien aertss   |                   | 61-71  |
| ghijsbert | arienss        |                   | 23-57v-67-94-100-100v-103v-113-114-125-126-126v    |
| ghijsbert | arienss        |                   | 129v-132-133v-136v-140-142v-143-148v-149           |
| ghijsbert | bartholomeeuss |                   | 48   |
| ghijsbert | corneliss      |                   | 143v   |
| ghijsbert | geritss        |                   | 21-21v-23-37v-39v-70v-86v-129v-147                 |
| ghijsbert | ghijsbertss    |                   | 21-71v-76v-78-78v                                  |
| ghijsbert | goirtss        |                   | 10v-53-54v-57-60v-62-62v-82v-96v-100-102v-124-125  |
| ghijsbert | goirtss        |                   | 131v-142   |
| ghijsbert | henrickss      |                   | 7-21v-76-103v-105v                                 |
| ghijsbert | henrickss      | zulichem van      | 73v  |
| ghijsbert | hermens        |                   | 40-83  |
| ghijsbert | hubertss       |                   | 88-118v  |
| ghijsbert | jacopss        |                   | 115v   |
| ghijsbert | jan lammertss  |                   | 4v-21v-63  |
| ghijsbert | janss          |                   | 74-99v-104v-105v-114-125-145                       |
| ghijsbert | janss          |                   | 1v-6v-7-24-24v-27v-28-30v-31v-32-33-33v-56v-60-72v |
| ghijsbert | janss          | cock de           | 43   |
| ghijsbert | janss          | opijnen van       | 3v   |
| ghijsbert | janss          | poll              | 68v-72   |
| ghijsbert | janss          | tuill van         | 41v  |
| ghijsbert | jasparss       |                   | 88v  |
| ghijsbert | joesten        |                   | 74v  |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|               |                  |                     |   |
|---------------|------------------|---------------------|---|
| ghijsbert     | lamertss         |                     | 147v  |
| ghijsbert     | peterss          |                     | 71v   |
| ghijsbert     | wijnricx         |                     | zie hilleken ghijsbert wijnricx                   |
| ghijsbert Mr. |                  | bye de              | 142v  |
| ghijsberta    |                  | vliet               | 88v   |
| ghijsbertken  |                  | moliaert            | 56  |
| ghijsbertken  |                  | voirsterman         | 1-81-121v   |
| gielis        |                  | pieck               | 54v   |
| gielis        | dirckss          |                     | 20v-147   |
| gielis        | janss            |                     | 24v-32v-43v-45v-50-67v-119v                       |
| gielis        | marceliss        |                     | 10v-59-121-141v                                   |
| gijsbert      |                  | cock de v. nerijnen | 115-116   |
| gijsbert      |                  | cock de v. nerijnen | 13v-18-31v-49-50-69v-80-82v-93v-109-109v-110v113v |
| goert         |                  | cluyt               | 16  |
| goert         |                  | doern van           | 91  |
| goert         |                  | fockaert de         | 107-109v-122v                                     |
| goert         |                  | hambach van         | 8   |
| goert         |                  | mierloo van         | 105   |
| goert         |                  | rou d(i)e           | 126v-148v   |
| goert         |                  | turcq               | 137   |
| goert         |                  | voirsterman         | 21v   |
| goert         | aertss           |                     | 21v-63-108  |
| goert         | geritss          | voirsterman         | 21-70   |
| goert         | goertss de jonge |                     | 62-62v  |
| goert         | hermans          |                     | zie jenneken goert hermansdr                      |
| goert         | jacopss          |                     | 75v   |
| goert         | janss            |                     | 25-119v-130-132-136v-150                          |
| goert         | janss            | doern van           | 91  |
| goert         | janss            | rou de              | 133v  |
| goert         | janss            | tiel(l) van         | 25-124v   |
| goert         | willems          | focka(e)rt          | 146v  |
| goert         | willems          | focka(e)rt          | 19v-66-83-89v-96v-102v-105-109v-110-116v-127-127v |
| goertken      | dircx            |                     | 58v   |
| goertken      | jan hanrickssdr  |                     | 46-150v   |
| goes(t)ken    |                  | piecx               | 76-76v  |
| goesen        |                  | beest van           | 89-91v-114v                                       |
| goesen        |                  | bruynd(i)e          | 1v-2-4v-5v-11-52-63v-71v-77-84v-107-107v          |
| goesen        |                  | hack                | 94v   |
| goesen        |                  | hees van            | 68  |
| goesen        |                  | langmans            | 1v  |
| goesen        |                  | lauwijck van        | 69v   |
| goesen        |                  | maenen van          | 96v   |
| goesen        |                  | man de              | 26v   |
| goesen        | aerts            |                     | 19v-111v-120v                                     |
| goesen        | arienss          | bruynd(i)e          | 5-5v-32-76v                                       |
| goesen        | geritss          |                     | 95v-122v  |
| goesen        | jacopss          | gorcum van          | 106v  |
| goesen        | willems          |                     | 17v-103-111                                       |
| goessen       | goessens         |                     | 134v  |
| goessen       | janss            | roevert de          | 146   |
| goevert       |                  | slingerlant van     | 81  |
| goevert       | corstens         | slingerlant van     | 81  |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|            |              |              |  |
|------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| goevert    | geritss      |              | 102                                    |
| goirt      |              |              | 119-119v- = goirt goirtss (schepen)    |
| goirt      |              | beest van    | 139v                                   |
| goirt      |              | rochuss      | 32v-145v-147-148                       |
| goirt      | goirtss      |              | 54v-57-69v-94-102-133v                 |
| goirt      | janss        | raymaecker   | 93                                     |
| goirt      | willemss     |              | 127v-145v-147v                         |
| goirt      | zegerss      |              | 112v                                   |
| gompart    | philipss     |              | 149                                    |
| goort      |              | duern van    | 132                                    |
| goosen     |              | oever van    | 67v-135v                               |
| goosen     |              | spiegel      | 6                                      |
| goosen     |              | varick van   | 69v-73-99v-121v-147v                   |
| goosen     |              | wit de       | 118v                                   |
| goosen     | anthoniss    |              | 35v-108-147                            |
| goosen     | henrickss    |              | 47v-128v                               |
| goosen     | jacopss      |              | 20-53v-54-70-70v-106v-116-122-126v     |
| goosen     | janss        |              | 72-124v-148v                           |
| goirt      |              | beest van    | 139v                                   |
| goirt      |              | rochuss      | 32v-145v-147-148                       |
| goirt      | goirtss      |              | 54v-57-69v-94-102-133v                 |
| goirt      | janss        | raymaecker   | 93                                     |
| goirt      | willemss     |              | 127v-145v-147v                         |
| goirt      | zegerss      |              | 112v                                   |
| gompart    | philipss     |              | 149                                    |
| goort      |              | duern van    | 132                                    |
| goosen     |              | oever van    | 67v-135v                               |
| goris      | henrickss    | bruyn de     | 93v                                    |
| goris      | jacopss      |              | 89v                                    |
| goris      | willemss     |              | 14v-32-33-48v                          |
| govaert    | janss        |              | 26                                     |
| govaert    | peterss      | crom         | 91v                                    |
| goyaert    |              | steen van de | 26                                     |
| griet      |              |              | 99 wed. aert janss                     |
| griet      |              |              | 147v wed. ghijsbert lamertss           |
| griet      |              | grooten      | zie aryken griet grooten               |
| griet      | cornelis     |              | 94v                                    |
| griet      | ghijsbertsdr |              | 115-124-125v                           |
| griet      | hanricx(sen) |              | 149v                                   |
| griet      | jan steessdr |              | 119-119v                               |
| griet      | jansdr       |              | 64v-67v-70-119v                        |
| griet      | jelis        |              | 85                                     |
| griet      | lenaerts     |              | 59                                     |
| griet      | thonis       |              | 52                                     |
| griet      | willems      |              | 132v                                   |
| grietken   |              |              | 95v-114v-121-150v wed. gerit folpartss |
| grietken   | goris        |              | 126v                                   |
| gud        | thomass      |              | 129                                    |
| guert      | reyerss      |              | 132                                    |
| guert      | willemss     |              | 15                                     |
| guesken    |              | pelgromsdr   | 73v                                    |
| guesken    | goirts       |              | 106                                    |
| guilielmus | dirckss      | huesden van  | 42                                     |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|           |                      |                      |  |
|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| hadewich  |                      | piecx                | 17                                     |
| haninsken | goerts               |                      | 47                                     |
| hanrick   |                      | apelteren van        | 144v                                   |
| hanrick   |                      | ballinck             | 56v                                    |
| hanrick   |                      | bees(d)t van         | 7-22v-56-107v                          |
| hanrick   |                      | berch van den        | 18v-21-23v-24                          |
| hanrick   |                      | berch van den        | 18v-21-23v-24                          |
| hanrick   |                      | brienen              | 110v                                   |
| hanrick   |                      | bye de               | 101-143v                               |
| hanrick   |                      | dam van              | 77-84v                                 |
| hanrick   |                      | doern van            | 114v-138                               |
| hanrick   |                      | doyenweert van       | 27v-101v                               |
| hanrick   |                      | foyaert              | 18                                     |
| hanrick   |                      | hemert van           | 2v-3-21v-22-40v-52v-71v-96-128-142v    |
| hanrick   |                      | huesen van           | 112v                                   |
| hanrick   |                      | jongh(e) d(i)e       | 88v-141                                |
| hanrick   |                      | loeniss              | 83                                     |
| hanrick   |                      | maschereel           | 13v-31v-49-50-69v-85v-134              |
| hanrick   |                      | mom                  | 57-57v-107-113v-150                    |
| hanrick   |                      | mornick              | 30-40-54-63v-131v                      |
| hanrick   |                      | munster van          | 6v                                     |
| hanrick   |                      | raet d(i)e           | 4-8v-14-24-60-95-95v-102-145v-148v     |
| hanrick   |                      | rossem van           | 7-90v-106-118                          |
| hanrick   |                      | smalevelt            | 14                                     |
| hanrick   |                      | timmerman            | 119                                    |
| hanrick   |                      | vael d(i)e           | 9v-18v-45v-54-64-89v-109v-132v-137-149 |
| hanrick   |                      | weert die            | 1v                                     |
| hanrick   |                      | witt de (den jongen) | 7v                                     |
| hanrick   |                      | wytenhorst van       | 109v                                   |
| hanrick   | aertss               |                      | 4v-42v-73v-74-78-91-106v               |
| hanrick   | arienss              |                      | 66v-114v-134                           |
| hanrick   | claess               | ravestein van        | 118                                    |
| hanrick   | claess               | ravestein van        | 118                                    |
| hanrick   | corneliss            |                      | 58-61                                  |
| hanrick   | dirckss              |                      | 23                                     |
| hanrick   | dirckss              | bothoelen van        | 5v                                     |
| hanrick   | geritss              | beesd van            | 70                                     |
| hanrick   | geritss              | doern van            | 70                                     |
| hanrick   | ghijsbertss          |                      | 5-74                                   |
| hanrick   | goessenss            |                      | 24                                     |
| hanrick   | hanrickss den jongen |                      | 148v                                   |
| hanrick   | hermenss             |                      | 72-149-149v                            |
| hanrick   | jacopss              | vael de              | 89v                                    |
| hanrick   | jan bartenss         |                      | 17v                                    |
| hanrick   | jan ever(i)ts        |                      | 125v                                   |
| hanrick   | jan ever(i)tss       |                      | 125v                                   |
| hanrick   | janss                |                      | 125v                                   |
| hanrick   | janss                |                      | 18v-68v-72v                            |
| hanrick   | janss                | driell van           | 29v                                    |
| hanrick   | janss                | drijver              | 141v                                   |
| hanrick   | janss                | gorinchem van        | 61                                     |
| hanrick   | janss                | noot                 | 89-91v-114v                            |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|           |             |                 |   |
|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---|
| hanrick   | janss       | soelen van      | 9-18v                                       |
| hanrick   | janss       | weert de        | 101v  |
| hanrick   | lamertss    |                 | 5v-69v                                      |
| hanrick   | michiellss  |                 | 20-21v-72-72v-128-146                       |
| hanrick   | olophierss  |                 | 2   |
| hanrick   | otten       |                 | 147   |
| hanrick   | peterss     |                 | 3-42v-106v-129v-141-146v                    |
| hanrick   | thijss      |                 | 140v  |
| hanrick   | thoniss     |                 | 21-102v-108v-                               |
| hanrick   | thoniss     | mollener        | 112v  |
| hanrick   | wauterss    |                 | 132-141- zie wilhem hanrick wauterss        |
| hanrisken |             |                 | 37- wed. arien corneliss                    |
| hanrisken |             |                 | 125v- wed. goerts                           |
| hanrisken |             |                 | 72- vr. everit rolloffs                     |
| hanrisken |             |                 | 60v- wed. lambert greveraets                |
| hanrysten |             | raet(s) de      | 14  |
| hans      |             | duym            | 48  |
| hans      |             | lansman(s)      | 93-117v-118-150v zie agniet hans lansmansdr |
| hans      |             | loeffart        | zie huyken hans loeffartsdr                 |
| hans      |             | lotthem van     | 81v   |
| hans      |             | trier van       | 17-64-129v-139                              |
| hans      |             | vervoert        | 94  |
| hans      | aelbertss   |                 | 101v  |
| hans      | sanderss    |                 | 138   |
| hans      | vrauwensoon | duym (genampt)  | 145   |
| harick    | goertss     |                 | 119v  |
| heberen   |             |                 | 118   |
| heberen   | alartss     |                 | 39  |
| hees      |             |                 | 36- wed. bernt lambertss                    |
| hees      |             | robben          | 64v   |
| heesken   |             | loesecoth       | 92v-109v-128                                |
| heesken   | rob gerits  |                 | 24v   |
| hen       | joesten     |                 | 60v   |
| henrica   |             |                 | 101v- thonis wed.                           |
| henrick   |             | boedtbergen van | 19-132                                      |
| henrick   |             | ghier de        | 46v-47-99                                   |
| henrick   |             | groot de        | 133-133v                                    |
| henrick   |             | loeff           | 29v-31-73-99-101-102v-114-114v-124v-135v    |
| henrick   |             | loosen van      | 61v   |
| henrick   |             | pieck           | 17-44                                       |
| henrick   |             | spiegel         | 91-128v                                     |
| henrick   |             | steenhuys van   | 138   |
| henrick   |             | velde van (de)  | 67v   |
| henrick   |             | voirt van de    | 37-40                                       |
| henrick   | berntss     |                 | 61v-143                                     |
| henrick   | claess      |                 | 78  |
| henrick   | eli(a)ss    | raet die        | 59v-64-84-104v-108v-125                     |
| henrick   | frerickss   |                 | 136v  |
| henrick   | geritss     |                 | 23v-39v-101v-121-143v-148-150v              |
| henrick   | henrickss   |                 | 32-73v                                      |
| henrick   | jacopss     |                 | zie annen & lys & neelken hanrick jacopssdr |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|          |           |                    |   |
|----------|-----------|--------------------|---|
| henrick  | jacopss   |                    | 70-119v-133-133v                                    |
| henrick  | jacopss   | belant van ???     | 78v   |
| henrick  | jacopss   | loef(f)            | 12-16-33-114v-142                                   |
| henrick  | janss     |                    | 69v-71-71v-72v-78-90v-93v-94v-99v-101-102-106v-107  |
| henrick  | janss     |                    | 8v-11-13-13v-18v-29v-31-33v-34v-36v-37-39-50v-59v   |
| henrick  | janss     |                    | zie anna henrick janss                              |
| henrick  | janss     |                    | 108v-112-113v-125v-126-134v                         |
| henrick  | janss     | doyenweert van     | 88  |
| henrick  | janss     | vries de           | 57-106v-107   |
| henrick  | lambertss |                    | 99v   |
| henrick  | peterss   | brandeleen         | 38v   |
| henrick  | peterss   | groot de           | 105v-121v   |
| henrick  | rutgerss  |                    | 27v-125v  |
| henrick  | willems   |                    | 29  |
| herberen |           | vuern van          | 42v   |
| herberen | janss     |                    | 9-104v-105v-112v-122v                               |
| herberen | theess    |                    | 15  |
| herberen | wauterss  |                    | 116v  |
| herman   |           | amstel van         | 11v-12-12v-67v-68-95v-106                           |
| herman   |           | bakenss            | 124   |
| herman   |           | beeck van          | 106v  |
| herman   |           | bije d(i)e         | 60v-109-137v-143v-150                               |
| herman   |           | bues de            | 132v  |
| herman   |           | casteren van       | 77  |
| herman   |           | damesz             | 131v  |
| herman   |           | lef(f)lender       | 93  |
| herman   |           | loesecoth          | 126-129v  |
| herman   |           | loesecoth          | 13v-17v-34v-62-64v-67-77v-91v-92v-99v-102v-118v-121 |
| herman   |           | pelgrom            | 125   |
| herman   |           | sits               | 142v  |
| herman   |           | sloot              | 7v-20-39v-42-45v-46-75v-150v                        |
| herman   |           | weert die          | 145v  |
| herman   |           | zits van inden     | 23v   |
| herman   | aertss    |                    | 68v   |
| herman   | anthoniss |                    | 79v   |
| herman   | claess    |                    | 58-135v   |
| herman   | corneliss |                    | 107v  |
| herman   | goirtss   |                    | 75v   |
| herman   | hermanss  |                    | 125v  |
| herman   | joesten   |                    | 148   |
| herman   | thoniss   | varik van          | 17v   |
| herman   | willems   | brouwer van gorcom | 100v  |
| herman   | willems   |                    | 125   |
| herman   | willems   | brauwer            | 100v-125  |
| hermen   |           | deventer van       | 6v  |
| hermen   |           | laet d(i)e         | 105   |
| hermen   | damiss    | gorcom van         | 63v   |
| hermen   | jacopss   |                    | 115v  |
| hermen   | janss     |                    | 2v-46v-62v-126-130                                  |
| hermen   | janss     | cockcock           | 67v   |
| hermen   | janss     | deventer van       | 2-6v-7-9  |
| hermen   | thoniss   |                    | 37v-124v  |



**Sortering op voornaam**

|            |                 |                     |   |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|---|
| hermenken  |                 | loesecoth           | 34v-92v-109v-128                              |
| heylden    |                 | rossem van          | 118-128                                       |
| heylden    | mertens         |                     | 126   |
| heylden    | thijs           |                     | 117v  |
| heylden    | wouters         |                     | 47v   |
| heyden     | janss           |                     | 100v-116-126v-136                             |
| hillebrant |                 | ghier de            | 47  |
| hillebrant | aertss          | ghier die           | 46v-68  |
| hillegundt |                 | maschereel          | 85v   |
| hilleken   |                 |                     | 71v wed. ghijsbert ghijsbertss                |
| hilleken   |                 |                     | 2v-7v-13- wed. gerit geritss                  |
| hilleken   |                 |                     | 103 wed. sander alartss                       |
| hilleken   |                 |                     | 23-61v-108-134 wed. gerit jacopss             |
| hilleken   | gerit jacopssdr |                     | 7v  |
| hilleken   | ghijsbert       | wijnricx            | 78  |
| hilleken   | ghijsberts      |                     | 28-59v  |
| hilleken   | thonis          | os van              | 147v  |
| hubert     |                 |                     | 139v  |
| hubert     |                 | ghier de            | 15v   |
| hubert     |                 | oever van           | 59v   |
| hubert     |                 | soudenbeeck van ??? | 128   |
| hubert     | aertss          |                     | 62v   |
| hubert     | corneliss       |                     | 136v  |
| hubert     | ghijsbertss     |                     | 74v-108-109v                                  |
| hubert     | ghijsbertss     | schoock             | 147   |
| hubert     | hubertss        | rou de              | 29v   |
| hubert     | stevenss        | rau de              | 29v   |
| hubert     | stevenss        | rou de              | 29v   |
| hubert     | willems         |                     | 147   |
| hubrecht   |                 | malsen van          | 27 (inv.nr. onbekend !!)                      |
| huybrecht  | willems         | muyden van          | 141   |
| huych      | peterss         |                     | 95  |
| huychman   |                 | rossem van          | 54v-58-106-106v-109v-116-128-134v-148v        |
| ida        | willem geritss  |                     | 81  |
| ift        | claes           |                     | 147   |
| iken       |                 |                     | 58-61v-73-76v-117-143-143v wed. jan maess(en) |
| iken       |                 | dieden van          | 135v  |
| iken       | alart otten     |                     | 88v   |
| imert      | janss           |                     | 67  |
| isabella   |                 | piecx               | 80v (genampt van rossem)                      |
| isbrant    | meliss          |                     | 28v-124-125                                   |
| jacob      |                 | groot de            | 15v   |
| jacob      |                 | steenhuys van       | 12v-13  |
| jacob      |                 | voirsterman         | 88  |
| jacob      | hermenss        |                     | 75v   |
| jacob      | willems         |                     | 9-87-99v-112-112v-113v-114-131-141v           |
| jacob      |                 | catwijck van        | 114   |
| jacob Mr.  | willems         | moers               | 96v-101v                                      |
| jacoba     |                 | voirsterman         | 53  |
| jacoba     | dircx           |                     | 143v  |
| jacop      |                 | baex van            | 71  |
| jacop      |                 | berch van den       | 97 (genampt silverschier)                     |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|       |                |                     |                                       |
|-------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| jacop |                | cock de v.opijnen   | 87v                                   |
| jacop |                | crijnen             | 109v-133                              |
| jacop |                | dieden van          | 22-106v                               |
| jacop |                | gerlincx            | 118v                                  |
| jacop |                | haes d(i)e          | 50v-55-132                            |
| jacop |                | loesecoth           | 92v-109v-121-128                      |
| jacop |                | pieck               | 54v                                   |
| jacop |                | roevers de          | 76                                    |
| jacop |                | schimmelpenni(n)ck  | 6-11-129                              |
| jacop |                | smit                | 66                                    |
| jacop |                | spierinck           | 101-140v                              |
| jacop |                | spierinck van wel   | 99-101                                |
| jacop |                | timmerman(s)        | 97-119                                |
| jacop | aertss         |                     | 7v-67-71-133                          |
| jacop | aertss         | deyll van           | 106                                   |
| jacop | berntss        |                     | 61v-143                               |
| jacop | claes          | dueren van          | 19v-29v                               |
| jacop | claess         |                     | 100                                   |
| jacop | corneliss      |                     | 140                                   |
| jacop | dirckss        |                     | 73v                                   |
| jacop | dirkss         | bueren van          | 79v                                   |
| jacop | geritss        |                     | 69-108v                               |
| jacop | geritss        | dieden van          | 100-106-106v-107-116-128-150v         |
| jacop | geritss        | voirsterman         | 70                                    |
| jacop | ghijsbertss    |                     | 45                                    |
| jacop | goertss        |                     | 20                                    |
| jacop | guertss        |                     | 19v                                   |
| jacop | henrickss      |                     | 1v-2-2v-3-5-37-63v                    |
| jacop | henrickss      | stralen van         | 68-118v                               |
| jacop | jacopss        | dijck van           | 36                                    |
| jacop | janns          |                     | 4v-5v-69-74-90-91-93v-101v-133        |
| jacop | janss          | eenhoorn (in den)   | 101v                                  |
| jacop | janss          | gorichem van        | 4v-62v                                |
| jacop | janss          | raymaecker          | 68v-142                               |
| jacop | marceliss      |                     | 91                                    |
| jacop | mathijss       |                     | 103v-117v-123                         |
| jacop | mertenss       |                     | 104-142                               |
| jacop | peterss        |                     | 108                                   |
| jacop | quirijnss      |                     | 116-132v-149v-150v                    |
| jacop | ro(e)lofss     |                     | 83                                    |
| jacop | roloff jacopss |                     | 71                                    |
| jacop | tho(e)niss     |                     | 145v-148v                             |
| jacop | willems        | deyll van           | 42v                                   |
| jacop | willems        | smitken             | 146                                   |
| jacop | wouters        |                     | 78                                    |
| jan   |                | arkel van           | 37v-40-97v                            |
| jan   |                | asperen van & vuern | 57                                    |
| jan   |                | bakelo van          | 107v                                  |
| jan   |                | balveren van        | 16v                                   |
| jan   |                | bayenss             | 34v-112                               |
| jan   |                | becker die          | 98                                    |
| jan   |                | bees(d)t van        | 7-7v-22v-58v-69-101-107v-111v-112-135 |
| jan   |                | beinhem van         | 75                                    |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|     |                      |   |
|-----|----------------------|---|
| jan | bije de              | 6v-11-17v-18v-21-22-22v-23v-24-26v-37v-39v-44v-46v  |
| jan | bije de              | 115-116-121-123-124-128v-133v-135v-136-139-140-141v |
| jan | bije de              | 48-54v-59-66-80-81-91-93v-98v-99v-103-103v-109v-110 |
| jan | boeckholt van        | 139   |
| jan | boedtbergen van      | 18-19-48v-84v-104-117-121v-148                      |
| jan | boemel van           | 13-13v-68   |
| jan | bol                  | 87v   |
| jan | breeck               | 4v  |
| jan | bruystenss           | 62v-81  |
| jan | bueren van           | 2v-10v-14v-36- zie frits jans van buerendr          |
| jan | buesichem van        | 121-143v  |
| jan | campen van           | 119   |
| jan | cluyt                | 53-145v   |
| jan | cock d(i)e           | 14v-32-109  |
| jan | coote                | 25v-28-28v-71v-76v-117v-127v                        |
| jan | coote van venloo     | 25-26v-28v-62-65-65v-76-126v-127                    |
| jan | craen de             | 12v   |
| jan | cuyper die           | 101v  |
| jan | deeckens             | 65  |
| jan | deyl(l) van          | 2v-25-44-49v-64v-67-106                             |
| jan | dieden van           | 20-63v-69-77-81                                     |
| jan | donck                | 37-63   |
| jan | driel(l) van         | 65-65v-76-117-127                                   |
| jan | driell van d jongen  | 127   |
| jan | driell van den alden | 127   |
| jan | echtelt van          | 149v  |
| jan | eck van              | 14-63-145v-147v-148v                                |
| jan | ectorss              | 63v   |
| jan | gent(h) van          | 27-91   |
| jan | ghemenss             | 148   |
| jan | glummer              | 51v-87-88   |
| jan | groot de             | 75-82-101-140                                       |
| jan | herwijnen van        | 103v-141v   |
| jan | heym                 | 39v-45v-64-128v-129                                 |
| jan | hoef(f) (van)        | 137v  |
| jan | hoen                 | 38-71-143v  |
| jan | holl                 | 19v-49-50-57v-66-70-77v-106-110v-121-133v           |
| jan | hooft                | 143v  |
| jan | hoven van der        | 25  |
| jan | huesden van          | 81-113  |
| jan | kelder               | 41  |
| jan | lith van             | 150v  |
| jan | loef(f)              | 44-134-136v-139                                     |
| jan | maesacker van        | 88v   |
| jan | maess                | 58-73-76v-117-143-143v                              |
| jan | maess                | zie iken jan maess & jan jan maess                  |
| jan | malburch van         | 6v  |
| jan | maschereel           | 85v   |
| jan | matenese van         | 89  |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|     |                |                |   |
|-----|----------------|----------------|---|
| jan |                | meeuss         | 100v  |
| jan |                | meteren van    | 144   |
| jan |                | moliaert       | 127v  |
| jan |                | mommen         | 35v   |
| jan |                | nayen          | 136   |
| jan |                | noort van      | 150v  |
| jan |                | oort opten     | 47v   |
| jan |                | pas            | 25-76-76v-107v-109v-113v-117-<br>126v-127-127v-131-141v |
| jan |                | pas            | 143-144-144v  |
| jan |                | pauwe          | 12  |
| jan |                | pelgromss      | 40-43v-64-68-74-76v-94v-114v-<br>115-132v-141v          |
| jan |                | raet die       | 7v  |
| jan |                | reeck van      | 116   |
| jan |                | rinck          | 36v-83v-84-98-109-121-122v-<br>138v                     |
| jan |                | riviere van de | 144v  |
| jan |                | roever de      | 16-76   |
| jan |                | rommen         | 48-70v-71-108-113-141-142-145v                          |
| jan |                | rossem van     | 106v-118-128  |
| jan |                | rou(we) d(i)e  | 10-29v-39v-107-139-148v                                 |
| jan |                | rumbdt van     | 117v  |
| jan |                | scerpenseel    | 139v  |
| jan |                | spierinck      | 126v  |
| jan |                | spijckerman    | 143   |
| jan |                | steen van de   | 25v-26v   |
| jan |                | steenhuys van  | 54  |
| jan |                | swart d(i)e    | 39v-40  |
| jan |                | sweeren        | 107-107v  |
| jan |                | timmer(s)      | 5-147v  |
| jan |                | tolhuys van    | 115v  |
| jan |                | top            | 2v-9v   |
| jan |                | trier van      | 20v-85  |
| jan |                | trip           | 140   |
| jan |                | tuyll van      | 53  |
| jan |                | vael d(i)e     | 41v-93v   |
| jan |                | varick van     | 99v   |
| jan |                | verkenhoed die | 86v   |
| jan |                | versteghe      | 117-144-144v  |
| jan |                | voirsterman    | 21-70v-88   |
| jan |                | vonck          | 17v   |
| jan |                | wees van       | 87v   |
| jan |                | wijnbergen van | 68v-118v-120v-129                                       |
| jan |                | wijs de        | 122v-130v   |
| jan |                | winssen van    | 130   |
| jan |                | wit d(i)e      | 93  |
| jan | aelbert meliss |                | 102   |
| jan | aelbertss      |                | 7v-25v-59-64-72v-104v                                   |
| jan | aert janss     |                | 119   |
| jan | aertss         |                | 14-65v-67-99-104-141v-143                               |
| jan | aertss         | croock         | 93  |
| jan | aertss         | hoeff van      | 101v-102  |
| jan | aetss          | berchem van    | 12v   |
| jan | alartss        |                | 1v  |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|     |              |                 |  |
|-----|--------------|-----------------|--|
| jan | anthoniss    | ridder de       | 8v   |
| jan | antoniss     |                 | 3v   |
| jan | arienss      |                 | 5v-10v-14v-24v-33-48v-50v-52-73-73v-80-80v-82v-90-93 |
| jan | arienss      |                 | 96v-100-119-121-138- zie jan jan arienss             |
| jan | arienss      | becker          | 5  |
| jan | arienss      | groot de        | 62   |
| jan | baltiss      |                 | 8v   |
| jan | bartenss     |                 | zie hanrick jan bartenss                             |
| jan | berntss      |                 | 61v-143  |
| jan | brantss      |                 | 72   |
| jan | ceelen       |                 | 39v  |
| jan | claes        | ophemert van    | 98v  |
| jan | claess       |                 | zie krijn jan claess & jan janss claess              |
| jan | claess       |                 | 13-13v-58v-60-88-101v-121-125v-137v-141v             |
| jan | claess       | celcart         | 78-107-125   |
| jan | coenen       |                 | 25v-80-137v-139-148                                  |
| jan | corneliss    |                 | zie tuenken jan corneliss                            |
| jan | corneliss    |                 | 25-27v-58v-59v-117-120v-124v                         |
| jan | corstenss    |                 | 17v-23v-85-95-95v-113                                |
| jan | danielss     |                 | 40v-55v-74v- zie lysken jan danielss                 |
| jan | dirck aertss |                 | 38   |
| jan | dirckss      |                 | 10v-19v-23-34v-56-62-65v-67v-73v-87v-98-100-114v     |
| jan | dirckss      |                 | 115v-123v-147  |
| jan | dirckss      | alphen van      | 149v   |
| jan | dirckss      | cruys           | 6v-23v-91  |
| jan | dirckss      | sterck          | zie martens jan dirckss sterck                       |
| jan | dirckss      | taphaan         | 139  |
| jan | dirckss      | tiel van        | 56   |
| jan | egenss       |                 | 135v   |
| jan | eliss        |                 | 24v-56v-66v-100v-123v-124-125                        |
| jan | engbertss    |                 | 32v  |
| jan | everitss     |                 | zie hanrick jan everitss                             |
| jan | frericxss    |                 | 3  |
| jan | gelochss     |                 | 70v-140v   |
| jan | geritss      |                 | 10v-12-12v-20-58-73-87-98-108-112-114-116-127v       |
| jan | geritss      | deyll van       | 88v  |
| jan | geritss      | dungen van der  | 112  |
| jan | geritss      | glummer         | 60-70v-76v-108v-140v-150v                            |
| jan | geritss      | poorten van der | 11v  |
| jan | geritss      | stralen van     | 111  |
| jan | ghijsbertss  |                 | 105-131-131v-149v zie cornelis jan ghijsbertss       |
| jan | ghijsbertss  | bauman          | 64v  |
| jan | ghijsbertss  | crijger         | 131  |
| jan | ghijsbertss  | crijger         | 131  |
| jan | goertss      |                 | 1v-140v  |
| jan | goesenss     | braeyael        | 111  |
| jan | goesenss     | varick van      | 105  |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|     |             |                       |   |
|-----|-------------|-----------------------|---|
| jan | goessenss   | ophemert van          | 140v  |
| jan | goyaertss   | steen van de          | 26  |
| jan | hanrickss   | bees(d)t van          | 56-140v   |
| jan | hanrickss   | bijll de              | 35v   |
| jan | hanrickss   | cooper de ???         | 132   |
| jan | hanrickss   | wijs van              | 5   |
| jan | hectorss    |                       | 13-100  |
| jan | helmichss   |                       | 141v zie gerit jan helmichss                              |
| jan | henrickss   |                       | 20-26-35v-36-40v-49-55v-62-68v-<br>88-90v-93v-94-94v-9-7v |
| jan | henrickss   |                       | zie goertken jan hanricxdr                                |
| jan | henrickss   |                       | 98-100v-103-105v-109-122v-138-<br>143v-144v-145           |
| jan | henrickss   | comen de              | 119v  |
| jan | henrickss   | stam                  | 68-125v   |
| jan | herberenss  |                       | zie cornelis jan herberenss                               |
| jan | herbertss   |                       | 104v  |
| jan | hermanss    |                       | 20v-83v-112v-135v   |
| jan | hubertss    |                       | 6v-45v-54-55v-59v-74v-80-87v-<br>108                      |
| jan | jacopss     |                       | 19v-27v-55v-68v-70-88v-127v-<br>132-138v-142-142v         |
| jan | jacopss     | clerck                | 80  |
| jan | jacopss     | varick van            | 83-102v   |
| jan | jan         | maess                 | 129   |
| jan | jan arienss |                       | 143   |
| jan | janss       |                       | 14v-23-67v-85-93v-134v-136v                               |
| jan | janss       | aelst van             | 115v  |
| jan | janss       | clein de              | 20v   |
| jan | janss       | cloess                | 33  |
| jan | janss       | cuyver ???            | 146v  |
| jan | janss       | driel(l) van          | 65v-76-127  |
| jan | janss       | geldermalsen van      | 108   |
| jan | janss       | herwaerden van        | 68  |
| jan | janss       | hesel van             | 143   |
| jan | janss       | holl                  | 62-82v-89-96v-100-111-119v-<br>133v                       |
| jan | janss       | loef(f)               | 108v  |
| jan | janss       | reeck van             | 2   |
| jan | janss       | roevert de v herwynen | 29v   |
| jan | janss       | schoock               | 143   |
| jan | janss       | sluymer               | 5v  |
| jan | janss       | timmer                | 14v-32-33-48v   |
| jan | janss       | top                   | 101   |
| jan | jasperss    |                       | 120v-122-133-133v   |
| jan | joesten     |                       | 70-119v-125v-133-144-147                                  |
| jan | joesten     |                       | 144   |
| jan | loriss      |                       | 32v-57-80-133   |
| jan | loriss      | crabb                 | 133   |
| jan | lamertss    |                       | 81v-109v zie ghijsbert jan lamertss                       |
| jan | mertenss    |                       | 139v  |
| jan | michiels    |                       | 86-102v-107-107v-129v-132                                 |
| jan | otten       |                       | 66 zie hilleken jan otten                                 |
| jan | otten(s)    | swart de              | 112v  |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|     |                    |                 |   |
|-----|--------------------|-----------------|---|
| jan | peterss            |                 | 3-10-18v-40-40v-43v-54v-72-75-76v-90-91-115v-117-1-23 |
| jan | peterss            |                 | 137v-138-139-141-144v-145-146v-149-149v               |
| jan | peterss            | heesch van      | 108   |
| jan | peterss            | moliaert        | 52v-53  |
| jan | peterss            | oeyen van       | 123   |
| jan | peterss            | stralen van     | 57-129v   |
| jan | peterss            | voirsterman     | 1   |
| jan | rolof(f)ss         | groot d(i)e     | 10-24-35v-56v-85-90                                   |
| jan | rolof(f)ss         | loeff           | 15v-34v-44-70v-93-124v                                |
| jan | roloffss           |                 | 72-131v   |
| jan | roloffss           | glummer         | 72  |
| jan | rutgerss           |                 | 88v-135v-143-148v                                     |
| jan | sanderss           | tuyll van       | 137   |
| jan | steess             |                 | 111v-119v zie griet jan steess                        |
| jan | stevenss           |                 | zie aert janss stevenss                               |
| jan | symenss            |                 | 53-133  |
| jan | symenss de jonge   |                 | 63-102  |
| jan | symonss den alden  |                 | 102   |
| jan | theeuss            |                 | 31-32   |
| jan | thoeniss           | maesbommel van  | 11  |
| jan | thoniss            |                 | 47-66-76v-101v-119v-144                               |
| jan | thoniss            | ridder de       | 25-34v-44   |
| jan | wauterss           | cluyt           | 53  |
| jan | wauterss           | rinck           | 20v   |
| jan | wauterss           | smit            | 150v  |
| jan | wernerss           |                 | 135   |
| jan | wijnantss de jonge |                 | 132v  |
| jan | willem wolterss    |                 | 135   |
| jan | willems            |                 | zie anna jan willemsdr & lynken<br>jan willemsdr      |
| jan | willems            |                 | 131v-133v-134-138-138v-142v-144-146v-147-149-150      |
| jan | willems            |                 | 3v-5v-6v-7-9-11v-20v-23v-24-25-25v-35-40-43v-48-50    |
| jan | willems            |                 | 105-106v-107-109v-110-112v-114v-118v-122v-125v-126    |
| jan | willems            |                 | 56v-60-60v-61-66-67v-71v-75-75v-82v-83v-91-94-98-1-02 |
| jan | willems            | (kempken) ???   | 130   |
| jan | willems            | drueten van     | 145   |
| jan | willems            | ha(e)ck         | 25-88   |
| jan | willems            | haeften van     | 84-124v   |
| jan | willems            | hellu van       | 133   |
| jan | willems            | opijnen van     | 97v-125-129v-131v-139-149                             |
| jan | willems            | rinck           | 36v-38v   |
| jan | willems            | rossem van      | 128   |
| jan | willems            | senwen(d)en van | 6v-135-145  |
| jan | willems            | top             | 110   |
| jan | willems            | top den jonge   | 27v   |
| jan | willems            | varick van      | 36-60-75v-131v-144                                    |
| jan | wouters            |                 | 2-3-17v-53-81v-82-113-117v-125v-126v-134-147v         |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|          |                  |               |  |
|----------|------------------|---------------|--|
| jan      | wouters          | cuyper        | 92v-95-112v-114-114v-121v-129v-134-147v          |
| jan      | wouters          | opijnen van   | 38   |
| jaques   |                  | smit          | 40v-41-42v                                       |
| jaques   | willems          | smitken       | 102  |
| jaques   | willems          | smit          | 102  |
| jaspar   |                  | bakhuys       | 147  |
| jaspar   |                  | bueren van    | 97v-98-112                                       |
| jaspar   |                  | metseler die  | 73v  |
| jaspar   |                  | poelgeest van | 129  |
| jaspar   |                  | varick van    | 50v  |
| jaspar   | geritss          |               | 88v-140  |
| jaspar   | goirtss          |               | 45v-71v-148                                      |
| jaspar   | stoffelss        |               | 14v-27v-28-31v-56v-60-95v-113-113v-121v-126v-134 |
| jaspar   | stoffelss        |               | 147v   |
| jasper   |                  | cock d(i)e    | 28-43-106-106v-107-124v-128-131v-132v            |
| jecxken  |                  |               | 21- wed. jan voirsterman                         |
| jecxken  | elberts          |               | 88   |
| jen      |                  |               | 123v- wed. jan dirckss                           |
| jen      |                  |               | 109- wed. gerit de cock                          |
| jen      |                  | schoenen      | 76   |
| jen      | jacopsdr         |               | 20   |
| jenne    |                  |               | 88v- wed. willem de verwer                       |
| jenne    |                  |               | 128v- wed. henrick spiegel                       |
| jenneken |                  |               | 77- wed. merten van bruechem                     |
| jenneken |                  |               | 100v- wed. joris walravenss                      |
| jenneken |                  |               | 141v- (meecht van reiner van dorth)              |
| jenneken |                  |               | 82- wed. willem willems fockart                  |
| jenneken |                  |               | 85- wed. jan van trier                           |
| jenneken |                  | bruecom van   | 92   |
| jenneken |                  | bruystens     | 104v   |
| jenneken |                  | fockaerts     | 114v   |
| jenneken |                  | hauschilts    | 97   |
| jenneken |                  | loefs         | 15v  |
| jenneken |                  | voirsterman   | 1-81-81v-121v                                    |
| jenneken | aelberts         |               | 59v  |
| jenneken | aerts            |               | 24   |
| jenneken | alants           |               | 103  |
| jenneken | claes pauwendr   |               | 142  |
| jenneken | dircx(dr)        |               | 118v   |
| jenneken | geritsdr         |               | 130v   |
| jenneken | ghijsberts       |               | 104v   |
| jenneken | goert hermansdr  |               | 77   |
| jenneken | jacops           |               | 18v-106v-122                                     |
| jenneken | jansdr           |               | 116  |
| jenneken | jaspers          |               | 96v  |
| jenneken | otten            |               | 9v-111   |
| jenneken | peter arienssdr  |               | 150  |
| jenneken | peters(dr)       |               | 86-86v-89  |
| jenneken | schullen janssdr |               | 48v  |
| jenneken | thonis           |               | 93v-94   |
| jenneken | thonis           | os van        | 147v-148   |



**Sortering op voornaam**

|          |                      |                   |  |
|----------|----------------------|-------------------|--|
| jerefaes | janss                | ravensway van     | 9v   |
| jexken   | jans(dr)             |                   | 105v-136v  |
| joachim  |                      | ghiessen van      | 115  |
| job      | peterss              |                   | 62v  |
| job      | pieterss             | rouwe             | 93v  |
| jochem   | jerephaess           |                   | 84v  |
| joest    |                      | dieden van        | 37   |
| joest    | aertss               |                   | 143v   |
| joest    | aertss               | herwynen van      | 50   |
| joest    | egbertss             |                   | 96v  |
| joest    | egenss               |                   | 12v-68-74  |
| joest    | geritss              |                   | 61v-143  |
| joest    | ghijsbertss d jongen |                   | 141v   |
| joest    | handrickss           |                   | 30v-42v  |
| joest    | ottenss              |                   | 145  |
| joestken |                      |                   | 132v-135v-149- wed. hanrick de<br>vael               |
| joestken |                      | piecx             | 76v  |
| joestken |                      | vaelen 's         | 146v   |
| johan    |                      | beinheim van      | 74v  |
| johan    |                      | eck van           | 145v   |
| johan    |                      | egmont van        | 99v  |
| johan    |                      | genth van         | 31v-37-69v-77v                                       |
| johan    |                      | hemert van        | 146v   |
| johan    |                      | herwijnen van     | 39v-117v-143v  |
| johan    |                      | heym              | 25v  |
| johan    |                      | hoen              | 37v-44-71-77v-129v-143v                              |
| johan    |                      | laign(i)er (de)   | 92-92v-118v-121-126                                  |
| johan    |                      | meteren van       | 47v  |
| johan    |                      | reck van          | 6v   |
| johan    |                      | sterck            | 96v  |
| johan    |                      | sterckenborch van | 5v   |
| johan    |                      | tuffelen          | 141  |
| johan    |                      | versteghe         | 107-144-144v   |
| johan    |                      | vos               | 130  |
| johan    |                      | vuern van         | 2v-9v  |
| johan    |                      | winsen van        | 43-105v  |
| johan    | goertss              |                   | 95v  |
| johan    | janss                | harnaschveger     | 90v  |
| johan    | peterss              | mannus ???        | 129  |
| johan    | willems              | top               | 101  |
| johanna  |                      | beinheim van      | 74v  |
| johanna  |                      | coeverden van     | 94-96  |
| johanna  |                      | hauschilts        | 19   |
| johanna  |                      | mans 's           | 139v   |
| johanna  |                      | maschereel        | 85v  |
| johanna  | bastiaenen           |                   | 85   |
| johanna  | bastiaenen           |                   | 85   |
| johanna  | huberts              |                   | 74v  |
| johannes |                      | lat               | 112v   |
| johannes |                      | les               | 26   |
| joost    |                      | ghiessen van      | 9-11v-17v-23v-25-37v-42-51v-52-<br>71-80-84v-89v-97v |
| joost    |                      | ghiessen van      | 104v-114-115-117-123v-124v-<br>128v-129              |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|            |                |                      |                              |
|------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| joost      |                | goircom tot          | 132v                         |
| joost      | ghijsbertss    |                      | 1v-16v-21v-33v-113v-125-125v |
| joost      | janss          |                      | 79v-137v                     |
| joost      | rutgerss       |                      | 109-122v-149                 |
| jorien     |                | arkell van           | 39                           |
| jorien     |                | bijstervelt          | 106-115v                     |
| jorien     | michiels       |                      | 125v-127v                    |
| jorien     | peterss        |                      | 127v-140                     |
| joris      |                | walravenss           | 29v-100v                     |
| joris      | ari(a)enss     |                      | 69v-77v-84-102-116-123-134v  |
| joris      | janss          |                      | 76-119-147v                  |
| joris      | joriss         |                      | 50                           |
| joris      | otten          |                      | 75v                          |
| josyna     |                | cocx van delwijnen   | 74v                          |
| josyna     |                | piecx gen. v. oensel | 71v                          |
| josyna     |                | rossem van           | 43                           |
| judith     |                | haef(f)ten van       | 129v                         |
| judith     |                | haef(f)ten van       | 129v                         |
| judith     |                | langen van           | 94-96                        |
| jurien     |                | beekum van           | 59-93v-94                    |
| jut        |                | schoenen             | 76                           |
| jutken     | dircx          |                      | 107                          |
| lambert    |                | nayen                | 136                          |
| lambert    | aertss         |                      | 35v-135                      |
| lambrecht  |                | greveraet            | 60v                          |
| lamert     |                | payemants            | 75-105v                      |
| lamert     | aertss         | driell van           | 150                          |
| lamert     | arienss        |                      | 63v-119v                     |
| lamert     | dirckss        |                      | 56v-103v                     |
| lamert     | dirckss        | hack                 | 91                           |
| lamert     | janss          |                      | 11                           |
| lamert     | janss          | wadenoyen van        | 30                           |
| laurens    | stoffelss      |                      | 67                           |
| laurens    | willems        |                      | 6                            |
| lena(e)rt  |                | goltsmit den         | 87                           |
| lenart     | goris          |                      | 26                           |
| lenart     | hermenss       |                      | 69                           |
| lenart     | janss          |                      | 1v                           |
| lenart     | janss          | snijder              | 1v                           |
| lenart     | tielmanss      |                      | 11                           |
| leonart    | dirkss         |                      | 130v                         |
| librecht   |                | meerhout             | 78v-79-79v                   |
| loedewijck |                | langen van           | 22v-51v-62-63-73-94-95v-110v |
| loedewijck | gerits         |                      | 95v-13v-150v                 |
| loedowijck | ottenss        |                      | 39v                          |
| loy        | goesenss       | avesaet van          | 84v                          |
| loy        | ottenss        |                      | 74                           |
| lucas      | peterss        | b(r)en               | 93v                          |
| luyken     | geritsdr       |                      | 136v                         |
| luyt       | geritsdr       | niel van             | 136v                         |
| lyn        |                |                      | 25v wed. aert brienenss      |
| lyn        | jans           |                      | 24v                          |
| lynken     | ot             | beest van dr.        | 137v                         |
| lynken     | ott hermenssdr |                      | 37v                          |
| lyntgen    | goyaertsdr     | steen van de         | 26                           |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|           |                |                     |                                   |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| lyntken   |                |                     | 32v nicht van anneken claes       |
| lyntken   |                | beest van           | 17v                               |
| lyntken   |                | steen van de        | 25v-26v                           |
| lyntken   | gerlofs        |                     | 131                               |
| lyntken   | jan willemssdr |                     | 75v                               |
| lyntken   | jans           |                     | 119v                              |
| lyntken   | otten          |                     | 37v                               |
| lys       |                | bruyn de            | 49v                               |
| lys       |                | hacken v. senwenden | 24v                               |
| lys       | huberts        |                     | 80-84-129-137v                    |
| lys       | jans           |                     | 70-119v                           |
| lys       | willemss       |                     | 28v                               |
| lysbet    | willems        | vrembdt ???         | 51                                |
| lysbet(h) | hanricx        |                     | 145                               |
| lysbeth   |                |                     | 143v- wed. hubert ghijsbertss     |
| lysbeth   |                |                     | 101v- vr. hans aelbertss          |
| lysbeth   |                | groot(en) de        | 56                                |
| lysbeth   | aert           | walravenssdr        | 90                                |
| lysken    |                |                     | 107- wed. dirck arienss           |
| lysken    |                |                     | 17v-88- wed. ot(t) van malburch   |
| lysken    |                |                     | 14- vr. jan van eck               |
| lysken    |                |                     | 106-115v- wed. jorien bijstervelt |
| lysken    |                |                     | 49 wed. wanner cre(e)fften        |
| lysken    |                |                     | 96v-115v-121- wed. joriens        |
| lysken    | bernts         |                     | 108                               |
| lysken    | jan danielss   |                     | 147v                              |
| lysken    | jasparsdr.     |                     | 130v                              |
| lysken    | rutgers        |                     | 27v                               |
| lysken    | saeren         |                     | 51v                               |
| lysken    | wauters        |                     | 143v                              |
| maes      | geritss        |                     | 11-138                            |
| maes      | henrickss      |                     | 7v                                |
| maes      | janss          |                     | 118                               |
| maes      | otten          |                     | 119v                              |
| maes      | peterss        |                     | 67v-75v                           |
| magdalena |                | lansman             | 93                                |
| marcelis  |                | kock                | 119                               |
| marcelis  | herberenss     |                     | 90-104                            |
| margareta |                | greveraets          | 60v                               |
| margareta |                | haefften van        | 15v-80                            |
| margareta |                | leghe de            | 41                                |
| margareta |                | lent van            | 41                                |
| margareta |                | maschereel          | 83v of 88v                        |
| margareta |                | moliaers            | 118v                              |
| margareta | jacops         |                     | 88                                |
| margareta | jans(dr)       |                     | 8v-68-120v                        |
| margriet  |                |                     | 3-53 wed. thonis lucass           |
| margriet  |                |                     | 76v wed. anthonis lucass          |
| margriet  |                |                     | 75 wed. jan de groot              |
| margriet  | jansdr         | iselstein van       | 126                               |
| margriet  | robberts       |                     | 10v                               |
| margriet  | thonis         |                     | 52-77                             |
| margriet  | wouters        |                     | 126                               |
| maria     |                | doornick van        | 88                                |
| maria     |                | erp van             | 99v                               |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|             |             |                |                                  |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| maria       |             | heemsbeeck van | 41v                              |
| maria       |             | ridders        | 2v-3v-9v-10-11-42v-138v          |
| maria       |             | vlas           | 35v                              |
| maria       |             | vos            | 130                              |
| maria       | arnts       |                | 128                              |
| maria       | cornelis    |                | 5v                               |
| maria       | geritss     |                | 123v                             |
| maria       | zibrechts   |                | 79                               |
| mariken     |             |                | 112v wed. goirt zegerss          |
| marten      |             | ingenhuys      | 31v                              |
| marten      |             | vervoort       | 94                               |
| marten      | jan dirckss | sterck         | 96v                              |
| mary        |             |                | 149 wed. claes                   |
| mary        |             |                | 3v wed. ott van hees             |
| mary        |             |                | 93-98v wed. willem floriss       |
| mary        |             | drijvers       | 123                              |
| mary        |             | hoechwolt van  | 40                               |
| mary        |             | versluys       | 18v-109v                         |
| mary        | ariens      |                | 20-71v                           |
| mary        | ghijsberts  |                | 44v                              |
| mary        | jans        | ottenstein van | 39                               |
| maryken     |             |                | 20-21v wed. hanrick michielss    |
| maryken     |             | backers        | 100v                             |
| maryken     | aerts       |                | 126v                             |
| maryken     | ariaens(dr) |                | 74v-119v-147                     |
| maryken     | dircxdr     |                | 123                              |
| maryken     | egberts     |                | 41v                              |
| maryken     | geritsdr    | os van         | 89-91v-114v                      |
| maryken     | jacops      | dueren van     | 133                              |
| maryken     | jansdr      |                | 31                               |
| maryken     | remmitss    |                | 8v                               |
| maryken     | willem      | dijcxdr van    | 136                              |
| maryken     | willemsdr   | raet de        | 104v                             |
| mathea      |             | bruechem van   | 77v-97                           |
| matheus     |             | groot de       | 29v-61-67-72v-102-121v-133v-142v |
| matheus     |             | steech van der | 48v                              |
| matheus     |             | trip           | 53v                              |
| matheus     | arienss     |                | 64v                              |
| matheus     | franss      |                | 146v                             |
| matheus     | hanrickss   |                | 27-60v-91-116-116v-117v          |
| matheus     | janss       |                | 136                              |
| matheus     | peterss     |                | 31                               |
| mathijs     |             |                | 108                              |
| mathijs     |             | beckheys van   | 109                              |
| mathijs     |             | craesbeeck van | 61v                              |
| mathijs     |             | hemert van     | 112v-116                         |
| mathijs     |             | meer van       | 125                              |
| mathijs     | aelbertss   |                | 20v-54v                          |
| maximiliaen |             | baecx          | 74v                              |
| maximiliaen |             | lauwijck van   | 13v-31v-49-69v-82-118            |
| mayken      |             | timmers        | 146v                             |
| mechtelt    |             |                | 57v-126 wed. ghijsbert ariens    |
| mechtelt    |             | rossem van     | 54v-129                          |
| mechtelt    | aerts       |                | 38-121                           |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|          |                 |              |                                |
|----------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| mechtelt | peter           | mommen       | 37                             |
| mechtelt | willems         |              | 10v                            |
| meens    | jans (dr)       |              | 101                            |
| melchior |                 | bueren van   | 36                             |
| melchior | wijntgenss      |              | 130                            |
| melchoir | janss           |              | 115v                           |
| melis    |                 | voirsterman  | 88                             |
| meriken  |                 |              | 47v                            |
| meriken  |                 |              | 129 wed. jan jan maess         |
| meriken  |                 |              | 105 wed. herman die laet       |
| meriken  |                 | donckers     | 30v                            |
| meriken  |                 | vrancken     | 11v                            |
| meriken  | aert coenendr   |              | 67v                            |
| meriken  | ariens          |              | 66v                            |
| meriken  | ariensdr        | hellu van    | 11v                            |
| meriken  | dirck geritss   | cleinsdr de  | 22v                            |
| meriken  | dirck geritssdr |              | 28                             |
| meriken  | gerit           | schoeken     | 105v                           |
| meriken  | hanrick         | weertsdr die | 1v                             |
| meriken  | hanricx         |              | 1v                             |
| meriken  | jans(dr)        |              | 8v-10v-89v                     |
| merten   |                 | bolveren van | 62                             |
| merten   |                 | bruechem van | 19-77-77v-97                   |
| merten   |                 | haeften van  | 84v                            |
| merten   |                 | haus         | 58-69v-122-133v-145            |
| merten   |                 | hesell van   | 65v                            |
| merten   |                 | rossem van   | 91v                            |
| merten   |                 | sant van de  | 45-57v-95-122v                 |
| merten   | arienss         |              | 67-100v-122-133                |
| merten   | janss           |              | 96v                            |
| merten   | mertenss        | rossem van   | 43                             |
| merten   | thomass         |              | 48-83-132v-140-147v            |
| met      |                 |              | 94 wed. aert willems           |
| met      | cornelis(dr)    |              | 118v                           |
| met      | egberts         |              | 133                            |
| met      | ghijsbertss     |              | 115                            |
| met      | gielis(dr)      |              | 119-143v                       |
| met      | jans            |              | 91                             |
| met      | stoffelen       |              | 47v                            |
| metken   |                 |              | vr. van gerit thoniss van lith |
| metken   |                 |              | 69 wed. jan geritss            |
| metken   |                 |              | 121-141v wed. gielis marceliss |
| metken   |                 | lith van     | 55v-70                         |
| metken   | floris          |              | 148                            |
| metken   | hanricx         |              | 1v-36v                         |
| metken   | jans            |              | 45v                            |
| metken   | peters          |              | 117v                           |
| michiel  |                 | boxtel van   | 62v                            |
| michiel  |                 | ruyter de    | 128-137-146                    |
| michiel  | claes           |              | 74v                            |
| michiel  | peterss         |              | 57v-63-66v-103v-106-110v-117v- |
|          |                 |              | 118-118-120v-121-136v          |
| michiel  | peterss         |              | 150                            |
| muelken  | jacobsdr        |              | 148v                           |
| naelken  |                 | maenen van   | 96v                            |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|          |                   |                 |  |
|----------|-------------------|-----------------|--|
| neel     | gerits            |                 | 34   |
| neelken  |                   |                 | 118v wed. gerit spaen                        |
| neelken  |                   |                 | 149 wed. pauwels hulst                       |
| neelken  | ariens            |                 | 120v   |
| neelken  | everitsdr         |                 | 148v   |
| neelken  | ghijsbertsdr      |                 | 135  |
| neeltgen | geritsdr          |                 | 130v   |
| nees     | ariens            |                 | 5  |
| nees     | hanrickss         |                 | 32   |
| nees     | jans              |                 | 101v   |
| neesken  |                   |                 | 29v zie hubert stevenss de rou               |
| neesken  |                   |                 | 150v- zie aert bossns                        |
| neesken  |                   |                 | 9-67v- zie aert bosmans                      |
| neesken  |                   | bosman(s)       | 45v-55v-56v-99-103-122-127                   |
| neesken  | ariens            |                 | 103  |
| neesken  | rolofs            |                 | 105v   |
| nelleken | goosen wemmerssdr |                 | 47v  |
| nen      | aerts wed.        |                 | 148v   |
| niclaes  |                   | bronckhorst van | 129  |
| nijs     | peters            |                 | 70v-93v-146v                                 |
| noe'     |                   | raet de         | 144v   |
| odilia   |                   | rossem van      | 144v   |
| olifier  | ghijsbertss       |                 | 30v-31-36v-37-38v-98v-105-117-147v           |
| oloff    |                   | verwer die      | zie bartelt oloff die verwerssoon            |
| omgenken | hanricx           |                 | 101v   |
| ot       |                   | beest van       | 139 zie lynken ot van beesdr                 |
| ot       |                   | loyen           | zie anna ot loyen                            |
| ot       |                   | moliaert        | 43-63  |
| ot       |                   | mom             | 88   |
| ot       | adriaenss         |                 | 141  |
| ot       | aertss            | bees(d)t van    | 17v-137v                                     |
| ot       | geritss           | clein de        | 20v  |
| ot       | ghijsbertss       |                 | 106-115v-122v-134v-142v                      |
| ot       | ghijsbertss       | nerijnen van    | 106  |
| ot       | hubertss          |                 | 109v   |
| ot       | ottens            |                 | 67-120v                                      |
| ot       | rutgerss          |                 | 132v   |
| ot       | thoniss           |                 | 31-103                                       |
| ot(t)    |                   | haeften van     | 17-72  |
| ot(t)    | janss             |                 | 7v-8-9v-24-83-98v-109v-112v-117-123-132-132v |
| ot(t)    | pau(we)           |                 | 17-98-126-134                                |
| ot(t)    | willems           |                 | 9v-147v                                      |
| otken    |                   |                 | 104v wed. ghijsbert bruystenss               |
| otken    | jans              |                 | 68v-72v                                      |
| otken    | pauwe(n)          |                 | 55-55v-142                                   |
| ott      |                   | crijnen         | 8v-9v-50v                                    |
| ott      |                   | hees van        | 3v   |
| ott      |                   | malburch van    | 15v-17v-88-93v-105v                          |
| ott      |                   | saeren          | 4-23-138-140-141v                            |
| ott      | aertss            | haeften van     | 22v  |
| ott      | francken          |                 | 8v-85  |
| ott      | hermenss          |                 | zie lynken & aelken Mr. ott hermenssdr       |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|         |           |                     |   |
|---------|-----------|---------------------|---|
| ott     | hermess   |                     | 33v-34-37v-124                                      |
| ott     | loemss    |                     | 44v   |
| ott     | wauterss  |                     | 26v   |
| ott     | wemmerss  |                     | 11-23-60v-116-120v-132-138-138v-148                 |
| ott(o)  |           | rossem van          | 141   |
| otto    |           | arkell van          | 96v-116-142v  |
| otto    |           | lauwijck van        | 118   |
| pauweld | geritss   | cuyck van           | 6v  |
| pauwels |           | cocken              | 17-61v  |
| pauwels |           | hulst               | 56v-149   |
| pauwels |           | wijngaerden van     | 146v  |
| pauwels |           | wijngaerden van     | 8-21-38v-72v-84v-89v-96v-107v-110-116v-122v-141v    |
| pauwels | oom       | wijngaerden van     | 27-110v-116v-146                                    |
| pauwels | otten     |                     | 59  |
| pelgrom | cortenss  |                     | 73v   |
| pelgrum |           | ponsen              | 132   |
| pelgrum | aelbertss |                     | 72v   |
| pelgrum | dirckss   |                     | 30v-31-98v  |
| pelgrum | geritss   |                     | 73v-106v-135v                                       |
| pelgrum | jacopss   |                     | 23v-49-51-72v                                       |
| pelgrum | jacopss   | bruere ???          | 50v   |
| pelgrum | jacopss   | meteren van         | 50v   |
| pelgrum | willems   |                     | 29v-30  |
| pelgrum | willems   |                     | 29v-30-53   |
| peter   |           | asperen van & vuern | 42-42v-63v-80v-82-82v-97v-108v-110-118-129v-130     |
| peter   |           | asperen van & vuern | 133v-149  |
| peter   |           | boemel van          | 44v   |
| peter   |           | cleyn de            | 95v   |
| peter   |           | cupp                | 113v  |
| peter   |           | duvelant van        | 63v   |
| peter   |           | ghaj de             | 101v-143  |
| peter   |           | goch van            | 45v-144v  |
| peter   |           | groot de            | 108v-110-119v-131v-133-140-142-149                  |
| peter   |           | groot de            | 6-13v-20-20v-31v-47-47v-48-64v-69v-80-82-82v-84-103 |
| peter   |           | hell                | 6-15-80v-106v-140                                   |
| peter   |           | ingehuys            | 115v  |
| peter   |           | maess               | 23-35v-36-68  |
| peter   |           | moliaert            | 122v-123-127v-128-134v-137v-138v-144v-145-147       |
| peter   |           | moliaert            | 27-40v-43v-53v-63-63v-72-109v-115v-117-118-118v-120 |
| peter   |           | mom(men)            | zie mechtelt peter mommen                           |
| peter   |           | rossum van          | zie lyntken peter van rossumsdr                     |
| peter   |           | sloets ???          | 93  |
| peter   |           | smit                | 131v  |
| peter   |           | stercken            | 23v-32v-64-73-86v-95v-114v-117-129v-130-136         |
| peter   |           | swart de            | 10-24v-44v-90-93-95v-105v-106v-127v-130v-132-139    |
| peter   |           | vessen van          | 49v   |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|            |                 |                  |   |
|------------|-----------------|------------------|---|
| peter      |                 | witt die         | 149v  |
| peter      | aertss          |                  | 90v-112-126-146v  |
| peter      | alertss         |                  | 37  |
| peter      | balt(h)iss      |                  | 103-112v-115v-117 zie dirskén                           |
|            |                 |                  | peter baltissdr   |
| peter      | bauwenss        |                  | 59  |
| peter      | claes           |                  | 90v-93v   |
| peter      | cornelis        | smit             | 23-100  |
| peter      | corneliss       |                  | 83-133v   |
| peter      | corneliss       | hel(l)           | 139v-147  |
| peter      | corneliss       | herwijnen van    | 139   |
| peter      | corstenss       |                  | 3v-31-58-61-62v-64-66v-67-69v-<br>98v-114-122v-125v-127 |
| peter      | corstenss       |                  | 133v-134-134v-136-138v-146v                             |
| peter      | dirckss         |                  | 10v-37-100-142v   |
| peter      | dirk aertss     |                  | 38  |
| peter      | geritss         |                  | 135v  |
| peter      | hanrickss       |                  | 4-60  |
| peter      | hermenss        |                  | 85v-86v   |
| peter      | hubertss        |                  | 149   |
| peter      | janss           |                  | 126v-131-146v zie gerit peter janss                     |
| peter      | janss           |                  | 8v-15v-28v-29v-40-40v-69-82-<br>100v-106v-108-117v-122  |
| peter      | janss           | clercx           | 75v   |
| peter      | janss           | dorsten van      | 62v   |
| peter      | janss           | huesden van      | 93  |
| peter      | janss           | soevenbergen van | 62v   |
| peter      | janss           | wit de           | 141   |
| peter      | janss den alden |                  | 38  |
| peter      | meeusz          |                  | 147   |
| peter      | peterss         |                  | 12v-17-59-88v-115v-135-138v                             |
| peter      | thoniss         |                  | 95v   |
| peter      | willems         | cramer de        | 119v  |
| peter      | willems         |                  | zie gerit peter willems                                 |
| peter      | willems         |                  | 6v-19-65v-66-74-119-119v-127v-<br>139                   |
| peter      | willems         | swart de         | 127-129v-136-136v-143                                   |
| peter      | willems         | swart de         | 11v-12-14-30-64-67v-70v-95v-<br>102v-115-116-116v-119v  |
| peter Mr.  |                 |                  | 124   |
| peterken   |                 |                  | 81v wed. cornelis lotthemss                             |
| peterken   |                 |                  | 71v wed. aernt van driell                               |
| peterken   | jans            |                  | 60v   |
| peterken   | joppen          |                  | 93v   |
| peterken   | rutgersdr       |                  | 145   |
| philips    |                 | ghier die        | 36  |
| philips    | graeff          |                  | 60v   |
| planen ??? | willems         |                  | 147   |
| ploen      | willems         |                  | 145   |
| reimit     |                 | posthauwer       | 50  |
| rein       | hubertss        |                  | 66v   |
| reiner     |                 | bern van den     | 37  |
| reiner     |                 | dorth van        | 30v-94v-124-124v-132v                                   |
| reiner     |                 | dorth van        | 99v-101-110-116-116v-117-132v-<br>133v-136-137-141v-149 |



**Sortering op voornaam**

|            |                   |                   |   |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|
| reiner     |                   | dorth van         | 5v-6v-9-13v-17-31v-49-50v-52v-53-62-69v-73-82v-94     |
| reiner     |                   | haefden van       | 9v-62-118-125-150                                     |
| reiner     |                   | lynden van der    | 25v-26-26v  |
| reiner     |                   | lynt van der      | 26  |
| reintken   | claes corstenssdr | sant van de       | 105v-130  |
| reyer      |                   | tuyll van         | 83v   |
| reyer      | janss             |                   | 131v  |
| rickhout   |                   | bockhoven van     | 81-104v-132v-142-149v                                 |
| rijck      |                   | nuylickom         | 41v   |
| rijck      |                   | versteghe         | 139   |
| rob        | aerts             |                   | 138v  |
| rob        | gerits            |                   | 64v-85-90-94-94v                                      |
| robbrecht  |                   | bruchesen van     | zie heesken rob geritss                               |
| rochus     |                   | vael              | 73  |
| rochus     | claess            |                   | 36  |
| rochus     | goirtss           |                   | 36  |
| rochus     | goriss            |                   | 89-98v-117v   |
| roelofken  | peters            |                   | 50  |
| rolof(f)   |                   | oever van         | 91  |
| rolof(f)   | hubertss          |                   | 50  |
| roloff     |                   | arkel van         | 14v-18v-34v-44-67-112v-148                            |
| roloff     |                   | groot de          | 37v   |
| roloff     |                   | mornick           | 77-110v-123-146v                                      |
| roloff     |                   | mornick           | 136v-143v-144-144v                                    |
|            |                   |                   | 10-10v-19v-29-30-40v-41v-48-48v-51v-52-53v-54-54v-61  |
|            |                   |                   | 63-63v-75-87v-105v-106v-110v-111v-118v-120-131v-13-2v |
| roloff     |                   | mornick           | 85  |
|            |                   | verhey            | 70v-71  |
| roloff     | aert reijerss     |                   | 6v  |
| roloff     | aertss            |                   | 12v   |
| roloff     | andriess          |                   | 131v  |
| roloff     | arienss           |                   | 72  |
| roloff     | bruijstenss       | rincken soon      | 52  |
| roloff     | claes             |                   | 52  |
| roloff     | claess            |                   | 144v-145  |
| roloff     | coenen            |                   | 50  |
| roloff     | ghijsbertss       |                   | 27v-136   |
| roloff     | gieliss           |                   | 60-131v zie jacop rolloff jacopss                     |
| roloff     | jacopss           |                   | 131v  |
| roloff     | jacopss           |                   | 58v-64v-104   |
| roloff     | janss             | raet de           | 37  |
| roloff     | janss             |                   | 67-109v-118v  |
| roloff     | mathijss          |                   | 37v-38-57   |
| roloff     | olifierss         |                   | 14v-52  |
| roloff     | rutgerss          |                   | 57v-137   |
| roloff     | thomass           |                   | 82v   |
| roloff mr. |                   |                   | 48-104-107  |
| romb       | geritss           | dieden van        | 56v   |
| rutger     |                   | hacken            | 40v   |
| rutger     |                   | pollen            | 30  |
| rutger     |                   | pollen v haefften | zie jan rutger pollensoon van haefften                |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|           |             |                |   |
|-----------|-------------|----------------|---|
| rutger    | aertss      |                | 122v                                    |
| rutger    | aertss      | dieden van     | 143                                     |
| rutger    | francken    |                | 7-8v-9v-16-22-55v-82-105-109-121v-149   |
| rutger    | geritss     |                | 116                                     |
| rutger    | henrickss   |                | 107v-108v-121-138                       |
| rutger    | janss       |                | 51v-85-95-98v-102-102v-119-150v         |
| rutger    | peterss     |                | 20v-21-25-89v-116v-122v-145             |
| rutger    | rolofss     |                | 23v-63-68-74v-83-150v                   |
| rutger    | rutgerss    | pollen         | 75v                                     |
| rutger    | willems     | deyll van      | 42v                                     |
| sander    |             | dieden van     | 18v                                     |
| sander    |             | jeger die      | 1v                                      |
| sander    |             | jong(h)e de    | 116                                     |
| sander    | aertss      |                | 5                                       |
| sander    | alartss     |                | 103                                     |
| sander    | geritss     |                | 135-137v-138v-142v                      |
| sander    | janss       |                | 16                                      |
| sander    | roloffss    |                | 29v-100v-126v                           |
| sandrina  |             | dieden van     | 81                                      |
| sandrina  |             | piecx          | 28v-40-40v-113v                         |
| seger     |             | cock d(i)e     | 6v-19v-77-81-87v-109-121v-128v-135v-140 |
| seger     |             | spiegel        | 133v                                    |
| seger     | dirckss     |                | 28v                                     |
| seger     | driess      |                | 69v-99v                                 |
| seger     | geritss     |                | 119                                     |
| seger     | henrickss   |                | 123                                     |
| seris     |             | nayen          | 135v                                    |
| servaes   | alartss     |                | 107v                                    |
| seyn      | hubertss    |                | 140                                     |
| sijken    | cornelis    |                | 68-68v                                  |
| simon     | thoniss     |                | 53                                      |
| sophia    | aertsdr     |                | 120v                                    |
| stees     | dirckss     |                | 23-103v                                 |
| stees     | goessenss   |                | 88-123v-150v                            |
| steven    |             | boon           | 49                                      |
| steven    |             | rou die        | 19v-133                                 |
| steven    |             | vrachtenaer de | 149v                                    |
| steven    | dirckss     | toller         | 101v                                    |
| steven    | geritss     |                | 3                                       |
| steven    | goessenss   |                | 43v-71v-76v-87v                         |
| steven    | hanrickss   |                | 71v-107v-149v                           |
| steven    | janss       |                | 105v-121                                |
| stijn     |             | crijgers       | 87                                      |
| stijnken  | peters      |                | 117v                                    |
| stijntken | jans        |                | 62                                      |
| stijntken | wolterss    |                | 27v                                     |
| sweer     | ghijsbertss |                | 39                                      |
| symen     | dirckss     |                | 98-114v-142                             |
| symon     | goriss      | suchtelen van  | 5                                       |
| symon     | janss       |                | 28v-83 zie bertha symon janssdr         |
| symon     | janss       | clein de       | 20v                                     |
| t(h)omas  | meliss      |                | 28v-124-125                             |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|            |                  |               |  |
|------------|------------------|---------------|--|
| tanneken   | anneken claes dr |               | 32v (x claes henrickss)                          |
| teeus      | arienss          |               | 47v  |
| theunsken  |                  | vermuelen     | 143  |
| theus      | janss            |               | 136  |
| thijs      | sybertss         |               | 138  |
| thoenis    |                  | pau           | 17v  |
| thoenis    | aertss           |               | 142v   |
| thomas     | claess           |               | 83v-116-123v                                     |
| thomas     | janss            |               | 22   |
| thomas     | peterss          |               | 23-49-122v                                       |
| thomas     | thomass          | tiell van     | 65v  |
| thonis     |                  | brauwer de    | 16v  |
| thonis     |                  | kemp de       | 138  |
| thonis     |                  | o(e)ij van    | 35-54  |
| thonis     |                  | os van        | 148  |
| thonis     |                  | voirsterman   | 21   |
| thonis     | corneliss        |               | 97-138   |
| thonis     | corstenss        |               | 126  |
| thonis     | dirckss          |               | 95-95v-98v-128                                   |
| thonis     | dirckss          | clein de      | 59   |
| thonis     | francken         |               | 68v-133  |
| thonis     | frerickss        |               | 83v-90   |
| thonis     | geritss          |               | 118v   |
| thonis     | geritss          | brauwer de    | 4  |
| thonis     | ghijsbertss      |               | 101-104v-111-123                                 |
| thonis     | janss            |               | 116v   |
| thonis     | janss            |               | 35-75-114v-116v-150v                             |
| thonis     | janss            | brauwer de    | 62v  |
| thonis     | lucass           |               | 3  |
| thonis     | otten            |               | 62v-97v-106v-142-142v                            |
| thonis     | reijerss         |               | 72v  |
| thonis     | reintkenss       |               | zie aelken thonis reintkenssdr                   |
| thonis     | sebastiaenss     |               | 8v   |
| thonis     | udenss           |               | 108v-119   |
| thonis     | vereerx          |               | 139v   |
| thonis     | willems          |               | 26v-34v  |
| thonis mr. |                  | vlas          | 150  |
| tielman    | jacopss          | meurs van     | 101v   |
| tielman    | peterss          |               | 59   |
| tijs       |                  | wel van       | 59   |
| tobias     |                  | kempenaer de  | 37v-38   |
| toenken    | jansdr           |               | 61-143v  |
| trijnken   |                  | malburch van  | 88   |
| tuen       | herberensdr      |               | 133  |
| tuenken    | jan corneliss    |               | 94-121   |
| tuenken    | pauwels          |               | 115v-130v  |
| udo        |                  | versteg(h)e   | 110v-116-117-122v-141-147-149                    |
| udo        |                  | versteg(h)e   | 13v-22-22v-31v-69v-72-82-82v-101-105-110-105-110 |
| venera     |                  | stepraedt van | 36v  |
| venneken   |                  | cams          | 106  |
| vriendt    |                  | cruydaen      | 100v   |
| walraven   |                  | arkell van    | 26   |
| walraven   |                  | haeften van   | 15v-33v-38-38v-59v-69v-80v-82v-84v-122v          |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|            |            |                     |   |
|------------|------------|---------------------|---|
| walraven   |            | hemert van          | 38-82-82v-84-110-112v                             |
| walraven   |            | malburch van        | 3v-7-13-17v-24-31v-49-50-64v-65-80-82-90-122-122v |
| walraven   |            | malburch van        | 133v-147  |
| walraven   |            | vos                 | 93v-122-136                                       |
| walraven   |            | wees van            | 85v   |
| walraven   | aertss     |                     | 10v   |
| walraven   | hermenss   |                     | 11v-20-33v-36v-37v-38-61v-66-71v-74-110-115v-124  |
| walraven   | hermenss   |                     | 133v-139  |
| wandel     | janss      |                     | 104   |
| wanner     |            | crefften ???        | 49  |
| wauter     |            | cock de             | 31-36v-98v-122-144-148                            |
| wauter     |            | cre(e)fften         | 50  |
| wauter     |            | eyck van            | 8   |
| wauter     |            | horst van der       | 11-16v-17-40v-41-42v-72-95-105-110-121v-128v-133v |
| wauter     |            | horst van der       | 138v-147v-148v                                    |
| wauter     | arienss    |                     | 50v   |
| wauter     | hanrickss  |                     | 2-36v-114-116v-122-135                            |
| wauter     | henrickss  | well van            | 19-20-20v   |
| wauter     | otten      |                     | 56v-57-71   |
| wauter     | reinerss   |                     | 11-111v-117v zie christina wauter<br>reinerssdr   |
| wauter     | willems    |                     | 62v-74-74v  |
| weindel    |            | cocx                | 106-106v-107-128                                  |
| weindelken |            |                     | 75v vr. van jacob hemenss                         |
| weintken   | elis(dr)   |                     | 24v-28v-49v-124-125                               |
| wemmer     | berntss    |                     | 147v-148  |
| werner     | laurens    |                     | 46v   |
| werner     | laurens    |                     | 46v   |
| werner     | walravenss |                     | 148v  |
| wessel     | janss      |                     | 104   |
| wijnant    |            | broechuysen van     | 59  |
| wijnant    |            | broegel van         | 58-67   |
| wilhelm    |            | herwijnen van       | 126-133   |
| wilhelmina |            | herwynen van        | 137   |
| wilhelmina | groot de   | fladracken genaempt | 121v  |
| willem     |            |                     | 86 knecht van henrick maschereel                  |
| willem     |            | asperen van & vuern | 57  |
| willem     |            | bettinck            | 30  |
| willem     |            | boemel van          | 30  |
| willem     |            | cock de             | 135v  |
| willem     |            | cock van delwynen   | 6   |
| willem     |            | crom                | 146v  |
| willem     |            | danckaertss         | 92v   |
| willem     |            | driell van          | 53  |
| willem     |            | dyck van            | zie maryken willem van dycxdr                     |
| willem     |            | emdt van            | 142v  |
| willem     |            | enschede (van)      | 17-30v-127v-128v-134v-145v-147                    |
| willem     |            | foyart              | 18  |
| willem     |            | hacken              | 11  |
| willem     |            | hel(l)              | 6-39-68v-72v-79-102-113v-142v-144v-145            |
| willem     |            | hoedemaecker        | 145v  |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|        |                    |                 |  |
|--------|--------------------|-----------------|--|
| willem |                    | lauwen          | 12v  |
| willem |                    | loon van        | 79v  |
| willem |                    | maess           | 25v-130v-142v                              |
| willem |                    | manen           | 107  |
| willem |                    | meyelfoort van  | 58-62v-67                                  |
| willem |                    | oeswalt         | 102-130v-135v                              |
| willem |                    | pelss           | 46v-52                                     |
| willem |                    | raet de         | 104v                                       |
| willem |                    | rinck(en)       | 5  |
| willem |                    | schoock         | 107  |
| willem |                    | soll            | 2v   |
| willem |                    | soll van varick | 45   |
| willem |                    | tuyll van       | 139  |
| willem |                    | vermoelen       | 1v-5-23-76v                                |
| willem |                    | verwer de       | 88v  |
| willem |                    | wijck van       | 11v-12-12v                                 |
| willem | adriaenss          |                 | 11v-14-70v-71                              |
| willem | aelbertss          |                 | 88-121-134v                                |
| willem | aelbertss scholtis |                 | 22-138                                     |
| willem | aertss             |                 | 93-100v-128v-129                           |
| willem | aertss             | herwaerden van  | 132v                                       |
| willem | aertss             | herwijnen van   | 128v                                       |
| willem | ambrosiuss         |                 | 140v                                       |
| willem | arienss            |                 | 2-8-14v-32-33-67v-69-107-114-114v-121      |
| willem | arienss            | holten van      | 64   |
| willem | arienss            | schoock         | 93v  |
| willem | corneliss          |                 | 74v  |
| willem | corneliss          | diest van       | 122v                                       |
| willem | corstenss          |                 | 76-134 zie aertken willem corstenssdr      |
| willem | den jongen         |                 | 34v-112-126                                |
| willem | dirck rolofss      |                 | 143  |
| willem | dirckss            |                 | 4-7-21-52-97v-98-118-143                   |
| willem | dirckss            | wijck van       | 16v  |
| willem | floriss            |                 | 31-36v-93-98v-148 zie arien willem floriss |
| willem | geritss            |                 | 109 zie ida willem geritss                 |
| willem | ghijsbertss        | hell            | 113v                                       |
| willem | ghijsbertss        | opijnen van     | 112v                                       |
| willem | ghysbertss         |                 | 2-75-83-86v-94-98v                         |
| willem | goevaertss         |                 | 115v-124v                                  |
| willem | goirtss            |                 | 7v-17-39-101-106                           |
| willem | hanrick woutersss  |                 | 29   |
| willem | hanrickss          |                 | 4v-29-69-74-75v-94v                        |
| willem | huymenss           | huesden van     | 42   |
| willem | jacopss            |                 | 11v-121v-133v                              |
| willem | janss              |                 | 41v-68-72-101-144                          |
| willem | janss              | eyndt van       | 20v  |
| willem | janss              | pels            | 18   |
| willem | janss              | vermoelen       | 3-24                                       |
| willem | matheuss           |                 | 121v                                       |
| willem | mathijss           |                 | 111v                                       |
| willem | meliss             |                 | 28v  |

**Sortering op voornaam**

|           |                |               |  |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|--|
| willem    | otten(ss)      |               | 39v-123-141v zie gerit willem<br>otten                 |
| willem    | peterss        |               | 63v-104v-142   |
| willem    | peterss        | hoedemaecker  | 13v-31v-46v-47-49-60v-69v-82-<br>99-116                |
| willem    | peterss        | sommes        | 20v  |
| willem    | rochuss        |               | 40-80v   |
| willem    | sybertss       |               | 138  |
| willem    | thoniss        |               | 4  |
| willem    | uren           | lang(hen van  | 45   |
| willem    | wernerss       |               | 25   |
| willem    | willem willems |               | 18   |
| willem    | willems        | fockart       | 82   |
| willem    | willems        |               | 20-67v-85-119v   |
| willem    | willems        | senwenden van | 109  |
| willem    | willems        | soll          | 95   |
| willem    | wolterss       |               | zie jan willem wolterss                                |
| willemken | ariens dirckss |               | 23   |
| willemken | ariens         |               | 5  |
| willemken | cornelis(dr)   |               | 7-132  |
| willemken | dircx          |               | 62v  |
| willemken | thonis         |               | 5  |
| wolter    |                | ansnick van   | 120v-133v-149  |
| wolter    |                | bacx van      | 71   |
| wolter    |                | cocken        | 131  |
| wolter    |                | wyppen        | 83   |
| wolter    | egenss         |               | 47v  |
| wolter    | hanrickss      | noot          | 101  |
| wolter    | rytgerss       |               | 27v-59v-60v-88-88v-101v-103-<br>108v-110-110v-137v-140 |
| wouter    |                | dueren van    | 143v   |
| wouter    |                | hees van      | 46v-51v-54-66-75v                                      |
| wouter    | jacobss        |               | zie cornelia wouter jacobss                            |
| wylhem    | otten          |               | zie arien wylhem otten                                 |

Sortering op patronym

|           |                    |               |  |
|-----------|--------------------|---------------|--|
| eelken    | aarts              |               | 36v                                    |
| adriaen   | adriaenss          |               | 126v                                   |
| arnt      | adriaenss          | vijghe        | 144-144v                               |
| ot        | adriaenss          |               | 141                                    |
| willem    | adriaenss          |               | 11v-14-70v-71                          |
| jan       | aelbert meliss     |               | 102                                    |
| jenneken  | aelberts           |               | 59v                                    |
| ariaen    | aelbertss          |               | zie willemken ariaen aelbertss         |
| cornelis  | aelbertss          |               | 7                                      |
| cornelis  | aelbertss          |               | 7                                      |
| dirck     | aelbertss          |               | 10v                                    |
| hans      | aelbertss          |               | 101v                                   |
| jan       | aelbertss          |               | 7v-25v-59-64-72v-104v                  |
| mathijs   | aelbertss          |               | 20v-54v                                |
| pelgrum   | aelbertss          |               | 72v                                    |
| willem    | aelbertss          |               | 88-121-134v                            |
| willem    | aelbertss scholtis |               | 22-138                                 |
| aer(n)t   | aer(n)tss          |               | 83-134                                 |
| hubert    | aerntss            |               | 62v                                    |
| lysbeth   | aert               | walravenssdr  | 90                                     |
| annen     | aert coenendr      |               | 67v                                    |
| meriken   | aert coenendr      |               | 67v                                    |
| anthonis  | aert ghijsbertss   |               | 58                                     |
| jan       | aert janss         |               | 119                                    |
| roloff    | aert reijerss      |               | 70v-71                                 |
| ceelken   | aert tielendr      |               | 88v                                    |
| cornelia  | aert willemsdr     |               | 4                                      |
| aeken     | aerts              |               | 29v                                    |
| dirck     | aerts              |               | zie peter dirck aertssjan dirck aertss |
| dircxken  | aerts              |               | 24v                                    |
| goesen    | aerts              |               | 19v-111v-120v                          |
| jenneken  | aerts              |               | 24                                     |
| maryken   | aerts              |               | 126v                                   |
| mechtelt  | aerts              |               | 38-121                                 |
| rob       | aerts              |               | 64v-85-90-94-94v                       |
| nen       | aerts wed.         |               | 148v                                   |
| aertken   | aertsdr            |               | 29v                                    |
| sophia    | aertsdr            |               | 120v                                   |
| adriaen   | aertss             |               | 46                                     |
| aert      | aertss             | raet die      | 136                                    |
| alant     | aertss             |               | 82-114v                                |
| arien     | aertss             |               | 61-82v-103 zie ghijsbert arien         |
| bernt     | aertss             |               | 115v-116                               |
| claes     | aertss             |               | 125                                    |
| claes     | aertss             | schalck       | 147v                                   |
| cornelis  | aertss             |               | 89-130v-149v                           |
| dirck     | aertss             |               | 98v-104-106v-107-109-131-137v-142      |
| dirck     | aertss             | berch van den | 117                                    |
| gerit     | aertss             |               | 139                                    |
| gerit     | aertss             | haeften van   | 123v                                   |
| ghijsbert | aertss             |               | 10v                                    |
| goert     | aertss             |               | 21v-63-108                             |
| hanrick   | aertss             |               | 4v-42v-73v-74-78-91-106v               |

**Sortering op patronym**

|            |                  |                |                             |
|------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| herman     | aertss           |                | 68v                         |
| hillebrant | aertss           | ghier die      | 46v-68                      |
| jacop      | aertss           |                | 7v-67-71-133                |
| jacop      | aertss           | deyll van      | 106                         |
| jan        | aertss           |                | 14-65v-67-99-104-141v-143   |
| jan        | aertss           | croock         | 93                          |
| jan        | aertss           | hoeff van      | 101v-102                    |
| joest      | aertss           |                | 143v                        |
| joest      | aertss           | herwynen van   | 50                          |
| lambert    | aertss           |                | 35v-135                     |
| lamert     | aertss           | driell van     | 150                         |
| ot         | aertss           | bees(d)t van   | 17v-137v                    |
| ott        | aertss           | haeften van    | 22v                         |
| peter      | aertss           |                | 90v-112-126-146v            |
| roloff     | aertss           |                | 6v                          |
| rutger     | aertss           |                | 122v                        |
| rutger     | aertss           | dieden van     | 143                         |
| sander     | aertss           |                | 5                           |
| thoenis    | aertss           |                | 142v                        |
| walraven   | aertss           |                | 10v                         |
| willem     | aertss           |                | 93-100v-128v-129            |
| willem     | aertss           | herwaerden van | 132v                        |
| willem     | aertss           | herwijnen van  | 128v                        |
| jan        | aertss           | berchem van    | 12v                         |
| jenneken   | alants           |                | 103                         |
| bruysten   | alartss          |                | 57                          |
| dirck      | alartss          |                | 6-139v                      |
| heberen    | alartss          |                | 39                          |
| jan        | alartss          |                | 1v                          |
| sander     | alartss          |                | 103                         |
| servaes    | alartss          |                | 107v                        |
| iken       | alartss          |                | 88v                         |
| anna       | alartss          | hees van       | 88v                         |
| peter      | alartss          |                | 37                          |
| willem     | ambrosiuss       |                | 140v                        |
|            | amptman          | ghiessen       | 100v                        |
| evert      | andriess         |                | 124                         |
| gerit      | andriess         |                | 12-16v-71v-78v              |
| gerit      | andriess         |                | 12                          |
| roloff     | andriess         |                | 12v                         |
| tanneken   | anneken claes dr |                | 32v (x claes henrickss)     |
| gert       | annen cornelis   |                | 6                           |
| gertken    | anthonisdr       |                | 110v                        |
| andries    | anthoniss        |                | 44                          |
| anthonis   | anthoniss        |                | 103v-104-122-144v           |
| anthonis   | anthoniss        | beest van      | 104                         |
| dries      | anthoniss        |                | 35v                         |
| frerick    | anthoniss        |                | 110v                        |
| goosen     | anthoniss        |                | 35v-108-147                 |
| herman     | anthoniss        |                | 79v                         |
| jan        | anthoniss        | ridder de      | 8v                          |
| jan        | antoniss         |                | 3v                          |
| joris      | ari(a)enss       |                | 69v-77v-84-102-116-123-134v |
| maryken    | ariaens(dr)      |                | 74v-119v-147                |
| ghijsbert  | arien aertss     |                | 61-71                       |



Sortering op patronym

|           |                |            |   |
|-----------|----------------|------------|---|
| willemken | arién dirckss  |            | 23  |
| corsten   | ariens         |            | 66v   |
| mary      | ariens         |            | 20-71v  |
| meriken   | ariens         |            | 66v   |
| neelken   | ariens         |            | 120v  |
| nees      | ariens         |            | 5   |
| neesken   | ariens         |            | 103   |
| willemken | ariens         |            | 5   |
| aenken    | ariensdr       |            | 107   |
| meriken   | ariensdr       | hellu van  | 11v   |
| aert      | arienss        |            | 31  |
| alart     | arienss        |            | 67v   |
| arién     | arienss        |            | 54-73v  |
| cornelis  | arienss        |            | 25-54v-59v-60v-84v-116 zie fijken<br>cornelis arienss<br>zie lysken dirck arienss |
| dirck     | arienss        |            | 74v   |
| faes      | arienss        |            | 128v  |
| g.        | arienss        |            | 47  |
| gerit     | arienss        |            | 63  |
| gerloff   | arienss        |            | 129v-132-133v-136v-140-142v-<br>143-148v-149                                      |
| ghijsbert | arienss        |            | 23-57v-67-94-100-100v-103v-113-<br>114-125-126-126v                               |
| ghijsbert | arienss        | bruyn de   | 5-5v-32-76v<br>66v-114v-134<br>96v-100-119-121-138- zie jan jan<br>arienss        |
| goesen    | arienss        |            | 5v-10v-14v-24v-33-48v-50v-52-<br>73-73v-80-80v-82v-90-93                          |
| hanrick   | arienss        |            | 5   |
| jan       | arienss        | becker     | 62  |
| jan       | arienss        | groot de   | 63v-119v  |
| lamert    | arienss        |            | 64v   |
| matheus   | arienss        |            | 67-100v-122-133   |
| merten    | arienss        |            | 131v  |
| roloff    | arienss        |            | 47v   |
| teeus     | arienss        |            | 50v   |
| wauter    | arienss        |            | 2-8-14v-32-33-67v-69-107-114-<br>114v-121   |
| willem    | arienss        | holten van | 64  |
| willem    | arienss        | schoock    | 93v   |
| maria     | arnts          |            | 128   |
| peter     | balt(h)iss     |            | 103-112v-115v-117 zie dirskén<br>peter baltissdr                                  |
| gerit     | baltiss        |            | 103v  |
| jan       | baltiss        |            | 8v  |
| jan       | bartenss       |            | zie hanrick jan bartenss  |
| ghijsbert | bartholomeeuss |            | 48  |
| dirck     | bastart de     |            | 64  |
| gerit     | bastiaenen     |            | 85  |
| johanna   | bastiaenen     |            | 85  |
| johanna   | bastiaenen     |            | 85  |
| peter     | bauwenss       |            | 59  |
| alart     | bayenss        | hack       | 135   |

**Sortering op patronym**

|             |                   |               |  |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------|--|
| annen       | bernts            |               | 106v                                     |
| berntken    | bernts            |               | 61v-143                                  |
| gertruyt    | bernts            |               | 34v                                      |
| lysken      | bernts            |               | 108                                      |
| aer(n)t     | berntss           |               | 6-139v                                   |
| bernt       | berntss           |               | 138v                                     |
| cornelis    | berntss           |               | 106v                                     |
| gerit       | berntss           |               | 34v                                      |
| henrick     | berntss           |               | 61v-143                                  |
| jacop       | berntss           |               | 61v-143                                  |
| jan         | berntss           |               | 61v-143                                  |
| wemmer      | berntss           |               | 147v-148                                 |
| jan         | brantss           |               | 72                                       |
| roloff      | bruijstenss       |               | 72                                       |
| dirck       | caerlss           | vijghe        | 128v-131v                                |
| jan         | ceelen            |               | 39v                                      |
| augustijn   | christiaan        | borrensoen    | 41v                                      |
| christoffel | christoffels      |               | 61v                                      |
| aelken      | claes             |               | 100v-148v                                |
| anneken     | claes             |               | 32v                                      |
| eel         | claes             |               | 65v                                      |
| eelken      | claes             |               | 126v                                     |
| gerit       | claes             | cock          | 138                                      |
| ift         | claes             |               | 147                                      |
| jacop       | claes             | dueren van    | 19v-29v                                  |
| jan         | claes             | ophemert van  | 98v                                      |
| michiel     | claes             |               | 74v                                      |
| peter       | claes             |               | 90v-93v                                  |
| roloff      | claes             | rincken soon  | 52                                       |
| reintken    | claes corstenssdr |               | 83v                                      |
| jenneken    | claes pauwendr    |               | 142                                      |
| emerensken  | claesdr           |               | 32v                                      |
| ariën       | claess            | empel van     | zie jan ariën claess van empel           |
| cornelis    | claess            |               | 58-79v-130v                              |
| cornelis    | claess            | dierhout      | 49                                       |
| dirck       | claess            |               | 8v                                       |
| dirck       | claess            | mull          | 39v                                      |
| ewalt       | claess            |               | 4  |
| gerit       | claess            |               | 71-73v-98-108-130-135v-149-149v          |
| hanrick     | claess            | ravestein van | 118                                      |
| hanrick     | claess            | ravestein van | 118                                      |
| henrick     | claess            |               | 78                                       |
| herman      | claess            |               | 58-135v                                  |
| jacop       | claess            |               | 100                                      |
| jan         | claess            |               | 13-13v-58v-60-88-101v-121-125v-137v-141v |
| jan         | claess            |               | zie krijn jan claess & jan janss         |
| jan         | claess            |               | claess                                   |
| jan         | claess            | celcart       | 78-107-125                               |
| rochus      | claess            |               | 36                                       |
| roloff      | claess            |               | 52                                       |
| thomas      | claess            |               | 83v-116-123v                             |
| gerit       | claess den jongen |               | 93                                       |

**Sortering op patronym**

|           |              |                 |   |
|-----------|--------------|-----------------|---|
| aert      | coenen       |                 | 21- zie annen aert coenendr.<br>meriken aert coenendr<br>104-115v-122 |
| anna      | coenen       |                 | 90  |
| annen     | coenen       |                 | 60v-81v-93v   |
| claes     | coenen       |                 | 39-42-73v-128v  |
| cornelis  | coenen       |                 | 25v-80-137v-139-148   |
| jan       | coenen       |                 | 144v-145  |
| roloff    | coenen       |                 | zie jan arien coenss  |
| ariën     | coenss       |                 | 145v  |
| anna      | cornelis     |                 | 6   |
| annen     | cornelis     |                 | 111-134   |
| claes     | cornelis     | rinck           | 80  |
| fijken    | cornelis     |                 | 94v   |
| griet     | cornelis     |                 | 5v  |
| maria     | cornelis     |                 | 23-100  |
| peter     | cornelis     | smit            | 68-68v  |
| sijken    | cornelis     |                 | 118v  |
| met       | cornelis(dr) |                 | 7-132   |
| willemken | cornelis(dr) |                 | 90-107v   |
| gertruyt  | cornelisdr   |                 | 42v-49v-50  |
| aer(n)t   | corneliss    |                 | 125v  |
| anthonis  | corneliss    |                 | 1v-3-37-59v-80v-89  |
| ariën     | corneliss    |                 | 120v-136v-141v  |
| bernt     | corneliss    |                 | 106-139-149v  |
| cornelis  | corneliss    | rhenen van      | 149   |
| cornelis  | corneliss    |                 | 19v-44-120v   |
| corsten   | corneliss    |                 | 125v  |
| franck    | corneliss    |                 | 107-113v-119v-139v  |
| gerit     | corneliss    | timmerman       | 119v  |
| gerit     | corneliss    |                 | 143v  |
| ghijsbert | corneliss    |                 | 58-61   |
| hanrick   | corneliss    |                 | 107v  |
| herman    | corneliss    |                 | 136v  |
| hubert    | corneliss    |                 | 140   |
| jacop     | corneliss    |                 | 25-27v-58v-59v-117-120v-124v  |
| jan       | corneliss    |                 | zie tuenken jan corneliss   |
| jan       | corneliss    |                 | 83-133v   |
| peter     | corneliss    | hel(l)          | 139v-147  |
| peter     | corneliss    | herwijnen van   | 139   |
| peter     | corneliss    |                 | 97-138  |
| thonis    | corneliss    |                 | 74v   |
| willem    | corneliss    | diest van       | 122v  |
| willem    | corneliss    |                 | 90  |
| dirck     | corstens     |                 | zie aeltken gerit corstenssdr   |
| gerit     | corstens     | slingerlant van | 81  |
| goevert   | corstens     |                 | 44v-45  |
| aert      | corstenss    |                 | 83v-84-116-116v   |
| claes     | corstenss    |                 | zie reintken & lysken claes   |
| claes     | corstenss    |                 | corstenssdr   |
| gerit     | corstenss    |                 | 49  |
| jan       | corstenss    |                 | 17v-23v-85-95-95v-113   |
| peter     | corstenss    |                 | 3v-31-58-61-62v-64-66v-67-69v-  |
|           |              |                 | 98v-114-122v-125v-127   |
| peter     | corstenss    |                 | 133v-134-134v-136-138v-146v   |

**Sortering op patronym**

|            |                 |                     |   |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|---|
| thonis     | corstenss       |                     | 126   |
| willem     | corstenss       |                     | 76-134 zie aertken willem corstenssdr               |
| gerit      | corstiaenss     | timmerman           | 123v  |
| pelgrom    | cortenss        |                     | 73v   |
| aert       | crijnen         |                     | 59v   |
| hermen     | damiss          | gorcom van          | 63v   |
| anthonis   | danielss        |                     | 13-13v  |
| anthonis   | danielss        | driell van          | 13v   |
| cornelis   | danielss        |                     | 30v-55v   |
| jan        | danielss        |                     | 40v-55v-74v- zie lysken jan danielss                |
| willem     | den jongen      |                     | 34v-112-126   |
| jan        | dirck aertss    |                     | 38  |
| meriken    | dirck geritss   | cleinsdr de         | 22v   |
| meriken    | dirck geritssdr |                     | 28  |
| willem     | dirck rolofss   |                     | 143   |
| agnes      | dirckss         | werdenburch van     | 51  |
| aelbert    | dirckss         |                     | 66  |
| afert      | dirckss         |                     | 104   |
| arien      | dirckss         |                     | 39v-74-74v zie willemken arien dirckss              |
| claes      | dirckss         |                     | 31-98v  |
| cornelis   | dirckss         |                     | 20-23-24v-64-81v-90-104v-139                        |
| cornelis   | dirckss         | becker              | 64v   |
| cornelis   | dirckss         | smit                | 106   |
| corsten    | dirckss         |                     | 89v-116v  |
| delf       | dirckss         |                     | 143   |
| dirck      | dirckss         |                     | 6v-8-14-22-23-24v-25v-34-45-45v-48-50-59-67v-72-87v |
| dirck      | dirckss         |                     | 98-147v   |
| dirck      | dirckss         | becker              | 6v-24-24v-34-44v-45-60-64v-91v-95-97-104v-111-127   |
| dirck      | dirckss         | schoock             | 147   |
| egen       | dirckss         | seefmaecker genampt | 84v   |
| egen Mr.   | dirckss         |                     | 31v-35v-36-37v-48-105v-115v                         |
| gerit      | dirckss         |                     | 89  |
| gerit      | dirckss         | bothoelen van       | 83  |
| gielis     | dirckss         |                     | 20v-147   |
| guilielmus | dirckss         | huesden van         | 42  |
| hanrick    | dirckss         |                     | 23  |
| hanrick    | dirckss         | bothoelen van       | 5v  |
| jacop      | dirckss         |                     | 73v   |
| jan        | dirckss         |                     | 115v-123v-147                                       |
| jan        | dirckss         |                     | 10v-19v-23-34v-56-62-65v-67v-73v-87v-98-100-114v    |
| jan        | dirckss         | alphen van          | 149v  |
| jan        | dirckss         | cruys               | 6v-23v-91   |
| jan        | dirckss         | sterck              | zie marten jan dirckss sterck                       |
| jan        | dirckss         | taphaan             | 139   |
| jan        | dirckss         | tiel van            | 56  |
| lamert     | dirckss         |                     | 56v-103v  |
| lamert     | dirckss         | hack                | 91  |
| pelgrum    | dirckss         |                     | 30v-31-98v  |
| peter      | dirckss         |                     | 10v-37-100-142v                                     |

**Sortering op patronym**

|              |                    |            |                                      |
|--------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| seger        | dirckss            |            | 28v                                  |
| stees        | dirckss            |            | 23-103v                              |
| steven       | dirckss            | toller     | 101v                                 |
| symen        | dirckss            |            | 98-114v-142                          |
| thonis       | dirckss            |            | 95-95v-98v-128                       |
| thonis       | dirckss            | clein de   | 59                                   |
| willem       | dirckss            |            | 4-7-21-52-97v-98-118-143             |
| willem       | dirckss            | wijck van  | 16v                                  |
| dirck        | dirckss den alde   |            | 85                                   |
| dirck        | dirckss den jongen |            | 85                                   |
| anthony      | dircx              | gorcom van | 27v-72v                              |
| goertken     | dircx              |            | 58v                                  |
| jacoba       | dircx              |            | 143v                                 |
| jutken       | dircx              |            | 107                                  |
| willemken    | dircx              |            | 62v                                  |
| jenneken     | dircx(dr)          |            | 118v                                 |
| maryken      | dircxdr            |            | 123                                  |
| peter        | dirk aertss        |            | 38                                   |
| aert         | dirkss             |            | 89v-123                              |
| jacop        | dirkss             | bueren van | 79v                                  |
| leonart      | dirkss             |            | 130v                                 |
| cornelis     | dominicus          |            | 114v-146v                            |
| annen        | driess             |            | 35v-68                               |
| gerit        | driess             |            | 130                                  |
| seger        | driess             |            | 69v-99v                              |
|              | drost van          | huesden    | 81v                                  |
| gerit        | ectorss            | dieden van | 127v                                 |
| maryken      | egberts            |            | 41v                                  |
| met          | egberts            |            | 133                                  |
| joest        | egbertss           |            | 96v                                  |
| aert         | egenss             |            | 40v-85-139                           |
| jan          | egenss             |            | 135v                                 |
| joest        | egenss             |            | 12v-68-74                            |
| wolter       | egenss             |            | 47v                                  |
| jecxken      | elberts            |            | 88                                   |
| crijn        | elbertss           |            | 76                                   |
| henrick      | eli(a)ss           | raet die   | 59v-64-84-104v-108v-125              |
| weintken     | elis(dr)           |            | 24v-28v-49v-124-125                  |
| aert         | eliss              |            | 87                                   |
| arien        | eliss              |            | 123v                                 |
| dirck        | eliss              |            | 24v-49v-56v-63-100v-123v-124-125     |
| gerit        | eliss              |            | 49v-56v-63-66v-107-110v-113v-121-125 |
| jan          | eliss              |            | 24v-56v-66v-100v-123v-124-125        |
| jan          | engbertss          |            | 32v                                  |
| neelken      | everitsdr          |            | 148v                                 |
| jan          | everitss           |            | zie hanrick jan everitss             |
| aert         | ewoutss            |            | 7-9v-59-83-90v-141v                  |
| gerit        | ewoutss            |            | 16-83-110-141v                       |
| metken       | floris             |            | 148                                  |
| arien willem | floriss            |            | 112                                  |
| crijn        | floriss            |            | 27                                   |
| floris       | floriss            |            | 33                                   |
| gerit        | floriss            |            | 140                                  |

Sortering op patronym

|            |                    |            |  |
|------------|--------------------|------------|--|
| willem     | floriss            |            | 31-36v-93-98v-148 zie arien<br>willem floriss        |
| gerit      | folpartss          |            | 11-31v-67v-68-95v-114v-121-<br>150v                  |
| ott        | francken           |            | 8v-85  |
| rutger     | francken           |            | 7-8v-9v-16-22-55v-82-105-109-<br>121v-149            |
| thonis     | francken           |            | 68v-133  |
| gertken    | frans              |            | 125v   |
| cornelis   | franss             |            | 41v-82v  |
| matheus    | franss             |            | 146v   |
| alart      | frerickss          |            | 105v-130-149v  |
| anthonis   | frerickss          |            | 49-90-110v-122-129v-135                              |
| henrick    | frerickss          |            | 136v   |
| thonis     | frerickss          |            | 83v-90   |
| jan        | frerickss          |            | 3  |
| jan        | gelochss           |            | 70v-140v   |
| meriken    | gerit              | schoeken   | 105v   |
| aeltken    | gerit corstenssdr. |            | 149v   |
| hilleken   | gerit jacopssdr    |            | 7v   |
| gertken    | gerit joestendr    |            | 98v  |
| anthonis   | gerits             | brauwer de | 64v  |
| dirck      | gerits             |            | 11v-21-25-37-54-65v-88-95-116-<br>123-130v-135v-150v |
| elizabeth  | gerits             |            | 61v  |
| loedewijck | gerits             |            | 95v-13v-150v   |
| neel       | gerits             |            | 34   |
| rob        | gerits             |            | zie heesken rob geritss                              |
| jenneken   | geritsdr           |            | 130v   |
| luyken     | geritsdr           |            | 136v   |
| luyt       | geritsdr           | niel van   | 136v   |
| maryken    | geritsdr           | os van     | 89-91v-114v  |
| neeltgen   | geritsdr           |            | 130v   |
| eel        | geritsdr.          |            | 102v   |
| aert       | geritss            |            | 44v-90-123v-131v-143                                 |
| alart      | geritss            |            | 98v-105v-109   |
| alphert    | geritss            |            | 8v   |
| ant(h)onis | geritss            |            | 39-93v   |
| anthonis   | geritss            | brauwer de | 64v  |
| arien      | geritss            |            | 136-138  |
| arien      | geritss            | beest van  | 83-120-138   |
| bernt      | geritss            |            | 28   |
| brienen    | geritss            |            | 93   |
| claes      | geritss            |            | 126  |
| cornelis   | geritss            |            | 28v  |
| cornelis   | geritss            | os van     | 124v   |
| cornelis   | geritss            | trip       | 118-146  |
| dirck      | geritss            |            | zie meriken dirck geritssdr                          |
| dirck      | geritss            | clein de   | zie meriken dirck gerits de cleindr                  |
| dirck      | geritss            | deyll van  | 140v   |
| dirck      | geritss            | pesser     | 22v-25-58v-90v-91-112-129-138-<br>141v               |
| floris     | geritss            |            | 8v   |
| frerick    | geritss            |            | 6v   |
| gerit      | geritss            |            | 2v-7v-13-44v-64-69-81-137                            |

**Sortering op patronym**

|           |              |                 |  |
|-----------|--------------|-----------------|--|
| gerit     | geritss      | beest van       | 111v-134v-135                                  |
| ghijsbert | geritss      |                 | 21-21v-23-37v-39v-70v-86v-129v-147             |
| goert     | geritss      | voirsterman     | 21-70  |
| goesen    | geritss      |                 | 95v-122v                                       |
| goevert   | geritss      |                 | 102  |
| hanrick   | geritss      | beesd van       | 70   |
| hanrick   | geritss      | doern van       | 70   |
| henrick   | geritss      |                 | 23v-39v-101v-121-143v-148-150v                 |
| jacop     | geritss      |                 | 69-108v  |
| jacop     | geritss      | dieden van      | 100-106-106v-107-116-128-150v                  |
| jacop     | geritss      | voirsterman     | 70   |
| jan       | geritss      |                 | 10v-12-12v-20-58-73-87-98-108-112-114-116-127v |
| jan       | geritss      | deyll van       | 88v  |
| jan       | geritss      | dungen van der  | 112  |
| jan       | geritss      | glummer         | 60-70v-76v-108v-140v-150v                      |
| jan       | geritss      | poorten van der | 11v  |
| jan       | geritss      | stralen van     | 111  |
| jaspar    | geritss      |                 | 88v-140  |
| joest     | geritss      |                 | 61v-143  |
| maes      | geritss      |                 | 11-138   |
| maria     | geritss      |                 | 123v   |
| ot        | geritss      | clein de        | 20v  |
| pauweld   | geritss      | cuyck van       | 6v   |
| pelgrum   | geritss      |                 | 73v-106v-135v                                  |
| peter     | geritss      |                 | 135v   |
| romb      | geritss      |                 | 48-104-107                                     |
| rutger    | geritss      |                 | 116  |
| sander    | geritss      |                 | 135-137v-138v-142v                             |
| seger     | geritss      |                 | 119  |
| steven    | geritss      |                 | 3  |
| thonis    | geritss      |                 | 118v   |
| thonis    | geritss      | brauwer de      | 4  |
| willem    | geritss      |                 | 109 zie ida willem geritss                     |
| gerit     | gerloffss    |                 | 82-131-131v                                    |
| lyntken   | gerlofs      |                 | 131  |
| aer(n)t   | gerlofss     |                 | 115v   |
| anna      | ghijsbert    | schoockendr     | 51   |
| hilleken  | ghijsbert    | wijnricx        | 78   |
| hilleken  | ghijsberts   |                 | 28-59v   |
| jenneken  | ghijsberts   |                 | 104v   |
| mary      | ghijsberts   |                 | 44v  |
| griet     | ghijsbertsdr |                 | 115-124-125v                                   |
| neelken   | ghijsbertsdr |                 | 135  |
| aert      | ghijsbertss  |                 | 61   |
| aert      | ghijsbertss  |                 | 7-40v-56v-57-61-68v-85-119-126-131-133         |
| aert      | ghijsbertss  | foreyken        | 138v   |
| anthonis  | ghijsbertss  |                 | 99   |
| arien     | ghijsbertss  |                 | 51v-54-83-100-114-123-147                      |
| bernt     | ghijsbertss  |                 | 34v-35-132-149v-150                            |
| brienen   | ghijsbertss  |                 | 34v-35   |
| claes     | ghijsbertss  |                 | 135  |
| cornelis  | ghijsbertss  |                 | 48v-125-                                       |

**Sortering op patronym**

|           |                      |               |   |
|-----------|----------------------|---------------|---|
| cornelis  | ghijsbertss          | aelst van     | 136v  |
| ghijsbert | ghijsbertss          |               | 21-71v-76v-78-78v                                 |
| hanrick   | ghijsbertss          |               | 5-74  |
| hubert    | ghijsbertss          |               | 74v-108-109v                                      |
| hubert    | ghijsbertss          | schoock       | 147   |
| jacop     | ghijsbertss          |               | 45  |
| jan       | ghijsbertss          |               | 105-131-131v-149v zie cornelis<br>jan ghijsbertss |
| jan       | ghijsbertss          | bauman        | 64v   |
| jan       | ghijsbertss          | crijger       | 131   |
| jan       | ghijsbertss          | crijger       | 131   |
| joost     | ghijsbertss          |               | 1v-16v-21v-33v-113v-125-125v                      |
| met       | ghijsbertss          |               | 115   |
| olifier   | ghijsbertss          |               | 30v-31-36v-37-38v-98v-105-117-<br>147v            |
| ot        | ghijsbertss          |               | 106-115v-122v-134v-142v                           |
| ot        | ghijsbertss          | nerijnen van  | 106   |
| roloff    | ghijsbertss          |               | 50  |
| sweer     | ghijsbertss          |               | 39  |
| thonis    | ghijsbertss          |               | 101-104v-111-123                                  |
| willem    | ghijsbertss          | hell          | 113v  |
| willem    | ghijsbertss          | opijnen van   | 112v  |
| joest     | ghijsbertss d jongen |               | 141v  |
| dirck     | ghijsbertss(oon)     |               | 74v-75  |
| fij       | ghysberts            |               | 25  |
| cornelis  | ghysbertss           | ....          | 126v  |
| willem    | ghysbertss           |               | 2-75-83-86v-94-98v                                |
| met       | gielis(dr)           |               | 119-143v  |
| roloff    | gieliss              |               | 27v-136   |
| jenneken  | goert hermansdr      |               | 77  |
| anna      | goerts               |               | 75v   |
| haninsken | goerts               |               | 47  |
| dirck     | goertss              |               | 8   |
| harick    | goertss              |               | 119v  |
| jacop     | goertss              |               | 20  |
| jan       | goertss              |               | 1v-140v   |
| johan     | goertss              |               | 95v   |
| goert     | goertss de jonge     |               | 62-62v  |
| aryken    | goesensdr            |               | 84v   |
| andries   | goesenss             |               | 102v  |
| jan       | goesenss             | braeyael      | 111   |
| jan       | goesenss             | varick van    | 105   |
| loy       | goesenss             | avesaet van   | 84v   |
| balthus   | goessenss            |               | 34-119  |
| dirck     | goessenss            |               | 54v-112-122-125v-126-132-138v-<br>146v            |
| gerit     | goessenss            |               | 22-91-104-118v-121-134v-149                       |
| gerit     | goessenss            | pin           | 4-6   |
| gerit     | goessenss            | wadenoyen van | 140v  |
| goessen   | goessenss            |               | 134v  |
| hanrick   | goessenss            |               | 24  |
| jan       | goessenss            | ophemert van  | 140v  |
| stees     | goessenss            |               | 88-123v-150v                                      |
| steven    | goessenss            |               | 43v-71v-76v-87v                                   |
| dirck     | goessenss den alden  |               | 141v  |



Sortering op patronym

|            |                      |                     |   |
|------------|----------------------|---------------------|---|
| gerit      | goessens den jongen  |                     | 103-118v-137                                      |
| gerit      | goessens den alden   |                     | 22-23-88-132-137v-138-138v                        |
| gerit      | goessens den alden   |                     | doern van120v                                     |
| willem     | goevaertss           |                     | 115v-124v   |
| cornelis   | goirts               |                     | 17  |
| guesken    | goirts               |                     | 106   |
| ghijsbert  | goirtss              |                     | 131v-142  |
| ghijsbert  | goirtss              |                     | 10v-53-54v-57-60v-62-62v-82v-96v-100-102v-124-125 |
|            |                      |                     | 54v-57-69v-94-102-133v                            |
| goirt      | goirtss              |                     | 54v-57-69v-94-102-133v                            |
| goirt      | goirtss              |                     | 75v   |
| herman     | goirtss              |                     | 45v-71v-148                                       |
| jaspar     | goirtss              |                     | 89-98v-117v                                       |
| rochus     | goirtss              |                     | 7v-17-39-101-106                                  |
| willem     | goirtss              |                     | 67  |
| adrian     | goosen mathijssdr    |                     | 47v   |
| nelleken   | goosen wemmersdr     |                     | 126v  |
| grietken   | goris                |                     | 26  |
| lenart     | goris                | suchtelen van       | 5   |
| symon      | goriss               |                     | 101v  |
| frerick    | govertss             |                     | 26  |
| lyntgen    | goyaertsdr           | steen van de        | 26  |
| jan        | goyaertss            | steen van de        | 91v-99v   |
|            | graaf van            | hohenloo            | 60v   |
| philips    | graeff               |                     | 121v  |
| wilhelmina | groot de             | fladracken genaempt | 59  |
| erck       | guertss              |                     | 19v   |
| jacop      | guertss              |                     | 30v-42v   |
| joest      | handrickss           |                     | 29v   |
| elizabeth  | hanrichsdr           | driell van          | 1v  |
| meriken    | hanrick              | weertsdr die        | 29  |
| willem     | hanrick wouters      |                     | 93v   |
| aert       | hanrickss            | schoock             | 101-102-113v-142v-145                             |
| alart      | hanrickss            |                     | 108v-121v   |
| ariën      | hanrickss            |                     | 150   |
| bernt      | hanrickss            |                     | 13-119-122-133                                    |
| cornelis   | hanrickss            |                     | 118v-145  |
| corsten    | hanrickss            |                     | 16-69   |
| dirck      | hanrickss            |                     | 52-76v  |
| evert      | hanrickss            |                     | 126v  |
| everwijn   | hanrickss            |                     | 74v   |
| gerit      | hanrickss            | joede de            | 6-6v-35   |
| gerit      | hanrickss            | bees(d)t van        | 56-140v   |
| jan        | hanrickss            | bijll de            | 35v   |
| jan        | hanrickss            | cooper de ???       | 132   |
| jan        | hanrickss            | wijs van            | 5   |
| jan        | hanrickss            |                     | 27-60v-91-116-116v-117v                           |
| matheus    | hanrickss            |                     | 32  |
| nees       | hanrickss            |                     | 4-60  |
| peter      | hanrickss            |                     | 71v-107v-149v                                     |
| steven     | hanrickss            |                     | 2-36v-114-116v-122-135                            |
| wauter     | hanrickss            |                     | 4v-29-69-74-75v-94v                               |
| willem     | hanrickss            |                     | 101   |
| wolter     | hanrickss            | noot                | 148v  |
| hanrick    | hanrickss den jongen |                     |   |

**Sortering op patronym**

|           |                 |              |   |
|-----------|-----------------|--------------|---|
| anna      | hanricx         |              | 16  |
| gertken   | hanricx         | boemel van   | 117v  |
| lysbet(h) | hanricx         |              | 145   |
| meriken   | hanricx         |              | 1v  |
| metken    | hanricx         |              | 1v-36v  |
| omgenken  | hanricx         |              | 101v  |
| griet     | hanricx(sen)    |              | 149v  |
| agnes     | hans langmansdr |              | 118   |
| agniet    | hans lansmansdr |              | 150v  |
| jan       | hectorss        |              | 13-100  |
|           | heer            | goesen       | 94v   |
|           | heer van (tot)  | amerongen    | 15-85-116   |
|           | heer van        | ameroyen     | 134v  |
|           | heer van        | balgoyen     | 48v   |
|           | heer van        | est          | 128v  |
|           | heer van        | gameren      | 96v   |
|           | heer van        | haeften      | 96v-119v-127  |
|           | heer van        | hemert       | 111   |
|           | heer van        | oijen        | 69v-108-121   |
|           | heer van        | ophemert     | 135   |
|           | heer van        | opijnen      | 81v-131   |
|           | heer van        | roeyen       | 130   |
|           | heer van        | roon         | 150   |
|           | heer van        | tienhoven    | 142v  |
|           | heer van        | varick       | 51v-66-67v-70v-101-105-105v-<br>123-125v-127v-135-141v    |
|           | heer van        | vuern        | 63v-104v-107-123v-133-144v-<br>145v-148v-150              |
|           | heer van        | werdenburch  | 41v   |
| jan       | helmichss       |              | 141v zie gerit jan helmichss                              |
| aert      | henricks        |              | 62-62v-80-93-101v-116-122-131-<br>133-137v                |
| aert      | henrickss       |              | 62-62v-80-93-101v-116-122-131-<br>133-137v                |
| claes     | henrickss       |              | 32v   |
| ghijsbert | henrickss       |              | 7-21v-76-103v-105v  |
| ghijsbert | henrickss       | zulichem van | 73v   |
| goosen    | henrickss       |              | 47v-128v  |
| goris     | henrickss       | bruyn de     | 93v   |
| henrick   | henrickss       |              | 32-73v  |
| jacop     | henrickss       |              | 1v-2-2v-3-5-37-63v  |
| jacop     | henrickss       | stralen van  | 68-118v   |
| jan       | henrickss       |              | 98-100v-103-105v-109-122v-138-<br>143v-144v-145           |
| jan       | henrickss       |              | zie goertken jan hanricxdr                                |
| jan       | henrickss       |              | 20-26-35v-36-40v-49-55v-62-68v-<br>88-90v-93v-94-94v-9-7v |
| jan       | henrickss       | comen de     | 119v  |
| jan       | henrickss       | stam         | 68-125v   |
| maes      | henrickss       |              | 7v  |
| rutger    | henrickss       |              | 107v-108v-121-138   |
| seger     | henrickss       |              | 123   |
| wauter    | henrickss       | well van     | 19-20-20v   |
| anna      | henricx         | weerd        | 133v  |
| eelken    | henricx         |              | 36v   |

**Sortering op patronym**

|           |             |             |  |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|--|
| em        | henricx     |             | 119v   |
| dirskén   | henricxdr   |             | 136v   |
| eva       | henricxdr   |             | 29   |
| adriana   | herberens   | vuern van   | 42v  |
| tuen      | herberensdr |             | 133  |
| dirck     | herberenss  |             | 133  |
| jan       | herberenss  |             | zie cornelis jan herberenss                          |
| marcelis  | herberenss  |             | 90-104   |
| jan       | herbertss   |             | 104v   |
| goert     | hermans     |             | zie jenneken goert hermansdr                         |
| baet      | hermansdr   |             | 44v  |
| dirck     | hermanss    |             | 41-41v-86  |
| herman    | hermanss    |             | 125v   |
| jan       | hermanss    |             | 20v-83v-112v-135v                                    |
| ghijsbert | hermens     |             | 40-83  |
| adam      | hermenss    |             | 101  |
| baldewijn | hermenss    |             | 125v   |
| bernt     | hermenss    |             | 45v  |
| claes     | hermenss    |             | 119v-130v-131  |
| Gerit     | hermenss    | huesden van | 93   |
| hanrick   | hermenss    |             | 72-149-149v  |
| jacob     | hermenss    |             | 75v  |
| lenart    | hermenss    |             | 69   |
| ott       | hermenss    |             | 33v-34-37v-124                                       |
| ott       | hermenss    |             | zie lynken & aelken Mr. ott<br>hermenssdr            |
| peter     | hermenss    |             | 85v-86v  |
| walraven  | hermenss    |             | 11v-20-33v-36v-37v-38-61v-66-<br>71v-74-110-115v-124 |
| walraven  | hermenss    |             | 133v-139   |
| arién     | heymenss    |             | 134v   |
| franck    | heymericx   |             | 125v   |
| johanna   | huberts     |             | 74v  |
| lys       | huberts     |             | 80-84-129-137v                                       |
| arién     | hubertss    |             | 67v-70v-131-139                                      |
| egbert    | hubertss    |             | 138v   |
| ghijsbert | hubertss    |             | 88-118v  |
| hubert    | hubertss    | rou de      | 29v  |
| jan       | hubertss    |             | 6v-45v-54-55v-59v-74v-80-87v-<br>108                 |
| ot        | hubertss    |             | 109v   |
| peter     | hubertss    |             | 149  |
| rein      | hubertss    |             | 66v  |
| rolof(f)  | hubertss    |             | 14v-18v-34v-44-67-112v-148                           |
| seyn      | hubertss    |             | 140  |
| eelken    | huymen      | huesden van | 42   |
| willem    | huymenss    | huesden van | 42   |
| arién     | imbertss    |             | 67   |
| dirck     | isenhautss  |             | 117  |
| muelken   | jacobsdr    |             | 148v   |
| wouter    | jacobss     |             | zie cornelia wouter jacobss                          |
| jenneken  | jacops      |             | 18v-106v-122   |
| margareta | jacops      |             | 88   |
| maryken   | jacops      | dueren van  | 133  |
| eelken    | jacops(dr)  |             | 70-70v-80  |

**Sortering op patronym**

|           |                 |                |   |
|-----------|-----------------|----------------|---|
| jens      | jacopsdr        |                | 20  |
| aelbert   | jacopss         |                | 142v  |
| ariens    | jacopss         | bruer ???      | 50v   |
| bauman    | jacopss         |                | 135v  |
| claes     | jacopss         |                | 23  |
| cornelis  | jacopss         | raet de        | 62v   |
| dirck     | jacopss         |                | 20v-31-90-102v                                |
| gerit     | jacopss         |                | zie hilleken gerit jacopssdr                  |
| gerit     | jacopss         |                | 23-32-94v-96-102-134                          |
| gerit     | jacopss         | deventer van   | 99  |
| gerit     | jacopss         | voirsterman    | 83v   |
| ghijsbert | jacopss         |                | 115v  |
| goert     | jacopss         |                | 75v   |
| goesen    | jacopss         | gorcum van     | 106v  |
| goosen    | jacopss         |                | 20-53v-54-70-70v-106v-116-122-126v            |
| goris     | jacopss         |                | 89v   |
| hanrick   | jacopss         | vael de        | 89v   |
| henrick   | jacopss         |                | zie annen & lys & neelken hanrick jacopssdr   |
| henrick   | jacopss         |                | 70-119v-133-133v                              |
| henrick   | jacopss         | belant van ??? | 78v   |
| hermen    | jacopss         | loef(f)        | 12-16-33-114v-142                             |
| jacop     | jacopss         |                | 115v  |
| jan       | jacopss         | dijck van      | 36  |
| jan       | jacopss         |                | 19v-27v-55v-68v-70-88v-127v-132-138v-142-142v |
| jan       | jacopss         | clerck         | 80  |
| jan       | jacopss         | varick van     | 83-102v                                       |
| pelgrum   | jacopss         |                | 23v-49-51-72v                                 |
| pelgrum   | jacopss         | bruer ???      | 50v   |
| pelgrum   | jacopss         | meteren van    | 50v   |
| roloff    | jacopss         |                | 60-131v zie jacop roloff jacopss              |
| roloff    | jacopss         |                | 131v  |
| tielman   | jacopss         | meurs van      | 101v  |
| willem    | jacopss         |                | 11v-121v-133v                                 |
| gerit     | jan             | hectorss       | 13  |
| gerit     | jan             | helmichss      | 27v-88v-110v-11-138-141v-148                  |
| jan       | jan             | maess          | 129   |
| jan       | jan arienss     |                | 143   |
| hanrick   | jan bartenss    |                | 17v   |
| crijn     | jan claess      |                | 27v   |
| tuenken   | jan corneliss   |                | 94-121  |
| lysken    | jan danielss    |                | 147v  |
| marten    | jan dirckss     | sterck         | 96v   |
| hanrick   | jan ever(i)ts   |                | 125v  |
| hanrick   | jan ever(i)tss  |                | 125v  |
| cornelis  | jan ghijsbertss |                | 104v  |
| goertken  | jan hanrickssdr |                | 46-150v                                       |
| ghijsbert | jan lammertss   |                | 4v-21v-63                                     |
| griet     | jan steessdr    |                | 119-119v                                      |
| anna      | jan willemssdr  |                | 58  |
| lyntken   | jan willemssdr  |                | 75v   |
| jacop     | janns           |                | 4v-5v-69-74-90-91-93v-101v-133                |
| frits     | jans            | buerendr van   | 10v   |

Sortering op patronym

|           |           |                  |   |
|-----------|-----------|------------------|---|
| lyn       | jans      |                  | 24v   |
| lyntken   | jans      |                  | 119v  |
| lys       | jans      |                  | 70-119v   |
| mary      | jans      | ottenstein van   | 39  |
| met       | jans      |                  | 91  |
| metken    | jans      |                  | 45v   |
| nees      | jans      |                  | 101v  |
| otken     | jans      |                  | 68v-72v   |
| peterken  | jans      |                  | 60v   |
| stijntken | jans      |                  | 62  |
| meens     | jans (dr) |                  | 101   |
| aelken    | jans(dr)  |                  | 104-136v  |
| jexken    | jans(dr)  |                  | 105v-136v   |
| margareta | jans(dr)  |                  | 8v-68-120v  |
| meriken   | jans(dr)  |                  | 8v-10v-89v  |
| catharina | jansdr    |                  | 12v   |
| dirskén   | jansdr    | top              | 101   |
| engelken  | jansdr    |                  | 106v  |
| griet     | jansdr    |                  | 64v-67v-70-119v                                       |
| jenneken  | jansdr    |                  | 116   |
| margriet  | jansdr    | iselstein van    | 126   |
| maryken   | jansdr    |                  | 31  |
| toenken   | jansdr    |                  | 61-143v   |
| abraham   | janss     |                  | 16-18-20-33-102v                                      |
| adriaen   | janss     |                  | 116v  |
| aelbert   | janss     |                  | 3v-25-59v-82-87-117v                                  |
| aernt     | janss     | tongeren van     | 66  |
| aert      | janss     |                  | 146v  |
| aert      | janss     |                  | 5v-23v-37-54-54v-73v-99-104-116-119-124v-132v-140v    |
| aert      | janss     | co(e)vel         | 107-108-142   |
| aert      | janss     | cussen           | 135v  |
| aert      | janss     | kussen           | 124-133v-135v   |
| aert      | janss     | schoock          | 8v  |
| alart     | janss     | senwenden van    | 11v-14-25v-63-101                                     |
| andries   | janss     |                  | 31-32-124v  |
| anthonis  | janss     | bockhoven van    | 16v   |
| ari(a)en  | janss     |                  | 41v-70  |
| ari(a)en  | janss     |                  | 136-140-148v  |
|           |           |                  | 8-16v-18-37v-38v-53-56v-59v-66-89v-96v-119-119v-12-6v |
| arien     | janss     | driell van       | 108v  |
| arien     | janss     | driell van       | 108v  |
| arien     | janss     | huekelom van     | 10v   |
| arien     | janss     | moor de van tiel | 147v  |
| arien     | janss     | trier van        | 30  |
| bastiaen  | janss     |                  | 8v  |
| bernt     | janss     |                  | 16v-17-61v-117-124v                                   |
| bernt     | janss     |                  | 16v-17-58v-117-124v-143v                              |
| claes     | janss     |                  | 77-95v-104  |
| claes     | janss     | alem van         | 146v  |
| coen      | janss     | poorten          | 71  |
| cornelis  | janss     |                  | 4-8-10-35-37-48-56-70v-100-104-105-111-115-126v-14-1v |
| cornelis  | janss     |                  | 145v-146v   |

**Sortering op patronym**

|           |       |                     |  |
|-----------|-------|---------------------|--|
| cornelis  | janss | wamel van           | 149v   |
| corsten   | janss |                     | 85   |
| crijn     | janss |                     | 117-118-132-132v-138-150v                          |
| dirck     | janss |                     | 25-45v-49v-59v-81v-89v-116v-122v-126v-135v-150v    |
| dirck     | janss | doorn van           | 124  |
| dirck     | janss | hartoch die         | 69   |
| egbert    | janss |                     | 100v   |
| elis      | janss |                     | 74   |
| evert     | janss |                     | 82   |
| ewalt     | janss |                     | 82-117v  |
| frederick | janss |                     | 96v-103v   |
| gerit     | janss |                     | 140-148v   |
| gerit     | janss |                     | 29v-40-57-61-67-90-108v-111-119v-124v-130-133v-134 |
| gerit     | janss | cremer              | 34   |
| gerit     | janss | crull               | 101-109  |
| gerit     | janss | decker              | 5  |
| gerit     | janss | decker de           | 5-30v  |
| gerit     | janss | dieden van          | 140  |
| gerit     | janss | dijck van           | 144v   |
| gerit     | janss | driell van          | 129  |
| gerit     | janss | druechlever genampt | 99   |
| gerit     | janss | ruyn den            | 138  |
| ghijsbert | janss |                     | 74-99v-104v-105v-114-125-145                       |
| ghijsbert | janss |                     | 1v-6v-7-24-24v-27v-28-30v-31v-32-33-33v-56v-60-72v |
| ghijsbert | janss | cock de             | 43   |
| ghijsbert | janss | opijnen van         | 3v   |
| ghijsbert | janss | poll                | 68v-72   |
| ghijsbert | janss | tuill van           | 41v  |
| gielis    | janss |                     | 24v-32v-43v-45v-50-67v-119v                        |
| goert     | janss |                     | 25-119v-130-132-136v-150                           |
| goert     | janss | doern van           | 91   |
| goert     | janss | rou de              | 133v   |
| goert     | janss | tiel(l) van         | 25-124v  |
| goessen   | janss | roever de           | 146  |
| goirt     | janss | raymaecker          | 93   |
| goirt     | janss | raymaecker          | 93   |
| goosen    | janss |                     | 72-124v-148v                                       |
| govaert   | janss |                     | 26   |
| hanrick   | janss |                     | 125v   |
| hanrick   | janss |                     | 18v-68v-72v  |
| hanrick   | janss | driell van          | 29v  |
| hanrick   | janss | drijver             | 141v   |
| hanrick   | janss | gorinchem van       | 61   |
| hanrick   | janss | noot                | 89-91v-114v  |
| hanrick   | janss | soelen van          | 9-18v  |
| hanrick   | janss | weert de            | 101v   |
| henrick   | janss |                     | 8v-11-13-13v-18v-29v-31-33v-34v-36v-37-39-50v-59v  |
| henrick   | janss |                     | 108v-112-113v-125v-126-134v                        |
| henrick   | janss |                     | zie anna henrick janss                             |
|           |       |                     | 69v-71-71v-72v-78-90v-93v-94v-99v-101-102-106v-107 |

**Sortering op patronym**

|          |       |                     |  |
|----------|-------|---------------------|--|
| henrick  | janss | doyenweert van      | 88   |
| henrick  | janss | vries de            | 57-106v-107  |
| herberen | janss |                     | 9-104v-105v-112v-122v  |
| hermen   | janss |                     | 2v-46v-62v-126-130   |
| hermen   | janss | cockcock            | 67v  |
| hermen   | janss | deventer van        | 2-6v-7-9   |
| heyden   | janss |                     | 100v-116-126v-136  |
| imert    | janss |                     | 67   |
| jacop    | janss | eenhoorn (in den)   | 101v   |
| jacop    | janss | gorichem van        | 4v-62v   |
| jacop    | janss | raymaecker          | 68v-142  |
| jan      | janss |                     | 14v-23-67v-85-93v-134v-136v  |
| jan      | janss | aelst van           | 115v   |
| jan      | janss | clein de            | 20v  |
| jan      | janss | cloess              | 33   |
| jan      | janss | cuyver ???          | 146v   |
| jan      | janss | driel(l) van        | 65v-76-127   |
| jan      | janss | geldermalsen van    | 108  |
| jan      | janss | herwaerden van      | 68   |
| jan      | janss | hesel van           | 143  |
| jan      | janss | holl                | 62-82v-89-96v-100-111-119v-133v  |
| jan      | janss | loef(f)             | 108v   |
| jan      | janss | reeck van           | 2  |
| jan      | janss | roeve de v herwynen | 29v  |
| jan      | janss | schoock             | 143  |
| jan      | janss | sluymer             | 5v   |
| jan      | janss | timmer              | 14v-32-33-48v  |
| jan      | janss | top                 | 101  |
| jerefaes | janss | ravensway van       | 9v   |
| johan    | janss | harnaschveger       | 90v  |
| joost    | janss |                     | 79v-137v   |
| joris    | janss |                     | 76-119-147v  |
| lamert   | janss |                     | 11   |
| lamert   | janss | wadenoyen van       | 30   |
| lenart   | janss |                     | 1v   |
| lenart   | janss | snijder             | 1v   |
| maes     | janss |                     | 118  |
| matheus  | janss |                     | 136  |
| melchoir | janss |                     | 115v   |
| merten   | janss |                     | 96v  |
| ot(t)    | janss |                     | 7v-8-9v-24-83-98v-109v-112v-117-123-132-132v   |
| peter    | janss |                     | 8v-15v-28v-29v-40-40v-69-82-100v-106v-108-117v-122-126v-131-146v zie gerit peter janss |
| peter    | janss | clercx              | 75v  |
| peter    | janss | dorsten van         | 62v  |
| peter    | janss | huesden van         | 93   |
| peter    | janss | soevenbergen van    | 62v  |
| peter    | janss | wit de              | 141  |
| reyer    | janss |                     | 81-104v-132v-142-149v  |
| roloff   | janss |                     | 58v-64v-104  |
| roloff   | janss | raet de             | 37   |

Sortering op patronym

|             |                   |                |  |
|-------------|-------------------|----------------|--|
| rutger      | janss             |                | 51v-85-95-98v-102-102v-119-150v                  |
| sander      | janss             |                | 16   |
| steven      | janss             |                | 105v-121   |
| symon       | janss             |                | 28v-83 zie bertha symon janssdr                  |
| symon       | janss             | clein de       | 20v  |
| theus       | janss             |                | 136  |
| thomas      | janss             |                | 22   |
| thonis      | janss             |                | 35-75-114v-116v-150v                             |
| thonis      | janss             |                | 116v   |
| thonis      | janss             | brauwer de     | 62v  |
| wandel      | janss             |                | 104  |
| wessel      | janss             |                | 104  |
| willem      | janss             |                | 41v-68-72-101-144                                |
| willem      | janss             | eyndt van      | 20v  |
| willem      | janss             | pels           | 18   |
| willem      | janss             | vermoelen      | 3-24   |
| peter       | janss den alden   |                | 38   |
| ariën       | janss die cruepel |                | 119v   |
| frans       | janssen           |                | 36v-70v-135v                                     |
| lysken      | jasparsdr.        |                | 130v   |
| aelbert Mr. | jaspars           |                | 59   |
| gerit       | jaspars           |                | 5-6v-7-9-32-33-52-81v-82-89v-97v-98-99v-109-124v |
| gerit       | jaspars           |                | 132v-145-146v                                    |
| ghijsbert   | jaspars           |                | 88v  |
| jenneken    | jaspers           |                | 96v  |
| daniel      | jaspers           |                | 118-121-150v                                     |
| jan         | jaspers           |                | 120v-122-133-133v                                |
| griet       | jelis             |                | 85   |
| jochem      | jerephaess        |                | 84v  |
| cornelia    | joesten           |                | 56v  |
| geriken     | joesten           |                | 94v  |
| gerit       | joesten           |                | 89-103-129                                       |
| gerit       | joesten           |                | zie gertken gerit joestendr                      |
| gerit       | joesten           | hellu van      | 128v   |
| ghijsbert   | joesten           |                | 74v  |
| hen         | joesten           |                | 60v  |
| herman      | joesten           |                | 148  |
| jan         | joesten           |                | 70-119v-125v-133-144-147                         |
| jan         | joesten           |                | 144  |
| eelken      | joesten(dr)       |                | 134  |
| corsten     | joesten(s)        |                | 90-105v  |
| cornelis    | joestens          | autheusden van | 53-56v   |
|             | joffer van        | gameren        | 107  |
| peterken    | joppen            |                | 93v  |
| daem        | joppens           |                | 58-58v-73-110v                                   |
| adam        | joppens           |                | 147  |
| aert        | jordens           |                | 121v-126v-141v                                   |
| ariën       | joriss            |                | 39v  |
| gerit       | joriss            |                | 34-116v  |
| jan         | joriss            |                | 32v-57-80-133                                    |
| jan         | joriss            | crabb          | 133  |
| joris       | joriss            |                | 50   |
| rochus      | joriss            |                | 50   |



**Sortering op patronym**

|                |                    |                 |                                     |
|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
|                | kinderen van       | balgoyen        | 149                                 |
| bernt          | lambertss          |                 | zie hees wed. bernt lambertss       |
| henrick        | lambertss          |                 | 99v                                 |
| bernt          | lamertss           |                 | 8v                                  |
| claes          | lamertss           |                 | 8v-9v                               |
| gerit          | lamertss           |                 | 42v-48-93v                          |
| ghijsbert      | lamertss           |                 | 147v                                |
| hanrick        | lamertss           |                 | 5v-69v                              |
| jan            | lamertss           |                 | 81v-109v zie ghijsbert jan lamertss |
| catharina      | laurens            |                 | 69                                  |
| werner         | laurens            |                 | 46v                                 |
| werner         | laurens            |                 | 46v                                 |
| cornelis       | lauwerens          |                 | 144                                 |
| griet          | lenaerts           |                 | 59                                  |
| claes          | lenaerts           |                 | 59                                  |
| gerit          | loedewycx          |                 | zie jan geritss loedewycx           |
| ott            | loemss             |                 | 44v                                 |
| thonis         | lucass             |                 | 3                                   |
| dirck          | marceliss          |                 | 59                                  |
| gielis         | marceliss          |                 | 10v-59-121-141v                     |
| jacop          | marceliss          |                 | 91                                  |
| gerit          | marcuss            |                 | zie adriaentken gerit marcussdr     |
| fijken         | matheus            |                 | 80v                                 |
| willem         | matheuss           |                 | 121v                                |
| jacop          | mathijss           |                 | 103v-117v-123                       |
| roloff         | mathijss           |                 | 67-109v-118v                        |
| willem         | mathijss           |                 | 111v                                |
| peter          | meeusz             |                 | 147                                 |
| alith          | melisdr.           |                 | 28v                                 |
| aelbert        | meliss             |                 | 76v- zie jan aelbert meliss         |
| isbrant        | meliss             |                 | 28v-124-125                         |
| t(h)omas       | meliss             |                 | 28v-124-125                         |
| willem         | meliss             |                 | 28v                                 |
| heyken         | mertens            |                 | 126                                 |
| claes          | mertens            |                 | 16-33v-38-57-126-130v               |
| jacop          | mertens            |                 | 104-142                             |
| jan            | mertens            |                 | 139v                                |
| merten         | mertens            | rossem van      | 43                                  |
| cornelis       | michiellss         |                 | 114v                                |
| dingen         | michiellss         |                 | 102v-132                            |
| hanrick        | michiellss         |                 | 20-21v-72-72v-128-146               |
| jan            | michiellss         |                 | 86-102v-107-107v-129v-132           |
| jorien         | michiellss         |                 | 125v-127v                           |
| aelken         | mr. ott hermenssdr |                 | 37v                                 |
| aernt          | oensel van         | pieck           | 141v                                |
| gerit          | oensel van genampt | pieck           | 71-71v                              |
| roloff         | olifierss          |                 | 37v-38-57                           |
| dirck          | oliphiers          |                 | 2-147                               |
| bartelt        | oloff              | verwerssoon die | 35v-36                              |
| bartelt        | oloff              | verwerssoon die | 35v-36                              |
| bart(h)olomeus | oloffss            |                 | 108                                 |
| bart           | oloffss            |                 | 123v                                |
| bart           | oloffss            |                 | 123v                                |
| bartolt        | oloffss            |                 | 122                                 |
| hanrick        | olophierss         |                 | 2                                   |

**Sortering op patronym**

|            |                 |                 |  |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| pauwels    | oom             | wijngaerden van | 27-110v-116v-146                                   |
| lynken     | ot              | beest van dr.   | 137v   |
| lynken     | ott hermenssdr  |                 | 37v  |
| aer(n)t    | otten           |                 | 57v-61v-134  |
| baet       | otten           |                 | 103  |
| eerken     | otten           |                 | 132  |
| hanrick    | otten           |                 | 147  |
| jan        | otten           |                 | 66 zie hilleken jan otten                          |
| jenneken   | otten           |                 | 9v-111   |
| joris      | otten           |                 | 75v  |
| lyntken    | otten           |                 | 37v  |
| maes       | otten           |                 | 119v   |
| pauwels    | otten           |                 | 59   |
| thonis     | otten           |                 | 62v-97v-106v-142-142v                              |
| wauter     | otten           |                 | 56v-57-71  |
| wylhem     | otten           |                 | zie arien wylhem otten                             |
| jan        | otten(s)        | swart de        | 112v   |
| anthonis   | otten(ss)       |                 | 17-51v-104v-132v-144-147-149v                      |
| ewaut      | otten(ss)       |                 | 8v-117-132-132v                                    |
| willem     | otten(ss)       |                 | 39v-123-141v zie gerit willem otten                |
| ot         | ottens          |                 | 67-120v  |
| aert       | ottenss         | haefden van     | 69-143   |
| crijn      | ottenss         |                 | 9v   |
| eduwaert   | ottenss         |                 | 9v   |
| joest      | ottenss         |                 | 145  |
| loedowijck | ottenss         |                 | 39v  |
| loy        | ottenss         |                 | 74   |
| ot(t)      | pau(we)         |                 | 17-98-126-134                                      |
| claes      | pauwe           |                 | 68-76v-88-95-99v-105v-107-112v-117v-124v-133-133v  |
| claes      | pauwe           |                 | 142 zie jenneken claes pauwendr                    |
| claes      | pauwe           |                 | 6v-12-12v-16-17-17v-18-33v-35v-36-44v-45-50v-51-55 |
| otken      | pauwe(n)        |                 | 55-55v-142   |
| tuenken    | pauwels         |                 | 115v-130v  |
| baltis     | pauwelss        |                 | 115v-130v  |
| dirck      | pauwelss        |                 | 21v  |
| gerit      | pauwelss        |                 | 56v  |
| mechtelt   | peter           | mommen          | 37   |
| jenneken   | peter arienssdr |                 | 150  |
| dirskén    | peter baltissdr |                 | 141v   |
| gerit      | peter janss     |                 | 30v  |
| gerit      | peter willems   |                 | 109  |
| alart      | peters          |                 | 106v   |
| ariaenken  | peters          | dordrecht van   | 59   |
| eel        | peters          |                 | 104  |
| gerit      | peters          | vermoelen       | 142v   |
| gertken    | peters          |                 | 47v  |
| gertken    | peters          |                 | 47v  |
| metken     | peters          |                 | 117v   |
| nijs       | peters          |                 | 70v-93v-146v                                       |
| roelofken  | peters          |                 | 91   |
| stijnken   | peters          |                 | 117v   |
| jenneken   | peters(dr)      |                 | 86-86v-89  |

**Sortering op patronym**

|           |          |                |   |
|-----------|----------|----------------|---|
| emt       | petersdr |                | 136   |
| aert      | peterss  |                | 40  |
| aert      | peterss  | hoen           | 120v  |
| aert      | peterss  | schutt         | 116v  |
| anthonis  | peterss  |                | 64v   |
| arien     | peterss  |                | 109-119v-128  |
| arien     | peterss  | cock(en)       | 64v   |
| balthus   | peterss  |                | 20v-103   |
| bernt     | peterss  |                | 59-92v-95-98-98v-112v-113-114-124v-139                |
| chiell    | peterss  |                | 57  |
| claes     | peterss  | b(r)en         | 93v   |
| cornelis  | peterss  |                | 119v-146v   |
| denys     | peterss  |                | 34v-37v-90v   |
| dirck     | peterss  |                | 21-40v-43-43v-47v-112-122                             |
| gerit     | peterss  |                | 50v-102-105-109-119-139v                              |
| gerit     | peterss  | crom           | 11v-13-17v-18v-30-30v-34-94-96-130-143v               |
| gerit     | peterss  | doyenweerd van | 58v   |
| gerit     | peterss  | tiell van      | 139v  |
| ghijsbert | peterss  |                | 71v   |
| govaert   | peterss  | crom           | 91v   |
| hanrick   | peterss  |                | 3-42v-106v-129v-141-146v                              |
| henrick   | peterss  | brandeleen     | 38v   |
| henrick   | peterss  | groot de       | 105v-121v   |
| huych     | peterss  |                | 95  |
| jacop     | peterss  |                | 108   |
| jan       | peterss  |                | 137v-138-139-141-144v-145-146v-149-149v               |
| jan       | peterss  |                | 3-10-18v-40-40v-43v-54v-72-75-76v-90-91-115v-117-1-23 |
| jan       | peterss  | heesch van     | 108   |
| jan       | peterss  | moliaert       | 52v-53  |
| jan       | peterss  | oeyen van      | 123   |
| jan       | peterss  | stralen van    | 57-129v   |
| jan       | peterss  | voirsterman    | 1   |
| job       | peterss  |                | 62v   |
| johan     | peterss  | mannus ???     | 129   |
| jorien    | peterss  |                | 127v-140  |
| lucas     | peterss  | b(r)en         | 93v   |
| maes      | peterss  |                | 67v-75v   |
| matheus   | peterss  |                | 31  |
| michiel   | peterss  |                | 150   |
| michiel   | peterss  |                | 57v-63-66v-103v-106-110v-117v-118-118-120v-121-136v   |
| peter     | peterss  |                | 12v-17-59-88v-115v-135-138v                           |
| rutger    | peterss  |                | 20v-21-25-89v-116v-122v-145                           |
| thomas    | peterss  |                | 23-49-122v  |
| tielman   | peterss  |                | 59  |
| willem    | peterss  |                | 63v-104v-142  |
| willem    | peterss  | hoedemaecker   | 13v-31v-46v-47-49-60v-69v-82-99-116                   |
| willem    | peterss  | sommes         | 20v   |
| gompert   | philipss |                | 149   |
| gompert   | philipss |                | 149   |

**Sortering op patronym**

|          |                  |             |  |
|----------|------------------|-------------|--|
| job      | pieterss         | rouwe       | 93v  |
| jacop    | quirijnss        |             | 116-132v-149v-150v                                     |
| aer(n)t  | quirinens        | glummer     | 108-108v-131   |
| claes    | reijerss         | kemp        | 101v   |
| thonis   | reijerss         |             | 72v  |
| ariën    | reimetss         |             | 5v-105   |
| wauter   | reinerss         |             | 11-111v-117v zie christina wauter<br>reinerssdr        |
| anthonis | reintgenss       |             | zie aelken anthonis reintgenssdr                       |
| thonis   | reintkenss       |             | zie aelken thonis reintkenssdr                         |
| art      | remboutss        |             | zie jan art remboutss miner                            |
| maryken  | remmitss         |             | 8v   |
| aert     | reyerss          |             | zie roloff aert reyerss                                |
| claes    | reyerss          |             | 110v   |
| guert    | reyerss          |             | 132  |
| jacop    | ro(e)lofss       |             | 83   |
| heesken  | rob gerits       |             | 24v  |
| margriet | robberts         |             | 10v  |
| andries  | robbertss        |             | 130v   |
| willem   | rochuss          |             | 40-80v   |
| cornelis | rolof(f)ss       |             | 47-57v-102   |
| jan      | rolof(f)ss       | groot d(i)e | 10-24-35v-56v-85-90                                    |
| jan      | rolof(f)ss       | loeff       | 15v-34v-44-70v-93-124v                                 |
| jacop    | roloff jacopss   |             | 71   |
| aert     | roloffss         |             | 57   |
| claes    | roloffss         |             | 6v-49v-73-102v   |
| dirck    | roloffss         |             | 30v-139v-140-148                                       |
| dirck    | roloffss         |             | zie willem dirck roloffss dirck dirck<br>roloffss      |
| dirck    | roloffss         | huesden van | 42-136v  |
| ever(i)t | roloffss         |             | 18v-33v-38-57-72-105v                                  |
| jan      | roloffss         |             | 72-131v  |
| jan      | roloffss         | glummer     | 72   |
| sander   | roloffss         |             | 29v-100v-126v  |
| neesken  | rolofs           |             | 105v   |
| rutger   | rolofss          |             | 23v-63-68-74v-83-150v                                  |
| lysken   | rutgers          |             | 27v  |
| peterken | rutgersdr        |             | 145  |
| ariën    | rutgerss         |             | 123v   |
| dirck    | rutgerss         |             | 122  |
| gerit    | rutgerss         |             | 150v   |
| henrick  | rutgerss         |             | 27v-125v   |
| jan      | rutgerss         |             | 88v-135v-143-148v                                      |
| joost    | rutgerss         |             | 109-122v-149   |
| ot       | rutgerss         |             | 132v   |
| roloff   | rutgerss         |             | 14v-52   |
| rutger   | rutgerss         | pollen      | 75v  |
| wolter   | rytgerss         |             | 27v-59v-60v-88-88v-101v-103-<br>108v-110-110v-137v-140 |
| lysken   | saeren           |             | 51v  |
| cornelis | saerss           |             | 32-68  |
| gerit    | sanderss         |             | 10v-28v-55v  |
| hans     | sanderss         |             | 138  |
| jan      | sanderss         | tuyll van   | 137  |
| jenneken | schullen janssdr |             | 48v  |

**Sortering op patronym**

|           |                   |                |  |
|-----------|-------------------|----------------|--|
| thonis    | sebastiaenss      |                | 8v   |
| gerit     | segerss           |                | 6-13-33v-50-51v-52-54v-55-114v-142               |
| bauen     | steess            |                | 82v  |
| dirck     | steess            |                | 70   |
| frans     | steess            |                | 49-50-82v  |
| gerit     | steess            |                | 40v  |
| jan       | steess            |                | 111v-119v zie griet jan steess                   |
| gerit     | stevens           | snijder        | 97v  |
| gerit     | stevens           | snijder        | 97v  |
| aert      | stevenss          |                | 102-120v   |
| gerit     | stevenss          |                | 89v-107-107v-112v-114                            |
| hubert    | stevenss          | rau de         | 29v  |
| hubert    | stevenss          | rou de         | 29v  |
| jan       | stevenss          |                | zie aert janss stevenss                          |
| met       | stoffelen         |                | 47v  |
| jaspar    | stoffelss         |                | 14v-27v-28-31v-56v-60-95v-113-113v-121v-126v-134 |
| jaspar    | stoffelss         |                | 147v   |
| laurens   | stoffelss         |                | 67   |
| aert      | swerensoen        |                | 14   |
| thijs     | sybertss          |                | 138  |
| willem    | sybertss          |                | 138  |
| jan       | symenss           |                | 53-133   |
| jan       | symenss de jonge  |                | 63-102   |
| frerick   | symonss           |                | 13   |
| jan       | symonss den alden |                | 102  |
| herberen  | theess            |                | 15   |
| jan       | theeuss           |                | 31-32  |
| heylden   | thijs             |                | 117v   |
| hanrick   | thijss            |                | 140v   |
| ariën     | thijsz            |                | 139  |
| jacop     | tho(e)niss        |                | 145v-148v  |
| jan       | thoeniss          | maesbommel van | 11   |
| gud       | thomass           |                | 129  |
| merten    | thomass           |                | 48-83-132v-140-147v                              |
| roloff    | thomass           |                | 57v-137  |
| thomas    | thomass           | tiell van      | 65v  |
| griet     | thonis            |                | 52   |
| hilleken  | thonis            | os van         | 147v   |
| jenneken  | thonis            |                | 93v-94   |
| jenneken  | thonis            | os van         | 147v-148   |
| margriet  | thonis            |                | 52-77  |
| willemken | thonis            |                | 5  |
| aert      | thoniss           |                | 57   |
| aert      | thoniss           |                | 57   |
| andries   | thoniss           |                | 7-31v-51-67v-68-101-107v-108                     |
| anthonis  | thoniss           |                | 90   |
| claus     | thoniss           |                | 97   |
| cornelis  | thoniss           |                | 34v-35-123-149v                                  |
| dirck     | thoniss           |                | 98v-148v   |
| dries     | thoniss           |                | 67v  |
| gerit     | thoniss           |                | 32-70-93v-94                                     |
| gerit     | thoniss           | lith van       | 59v  |
| hanrick   | thoniss           |                | 21-102v-108v-                                    |

**Sortering op patronym**

|           |                    |                |  |
|-----------|--------------------|----------------|--|
| hanrick   | thoniss            | mollener       | 112v   |
| herman    | thoniss            | varik van      | 17v  |
| hermen    | thoniss            |                | 37v-124v   |
| jan       | thoniss            |                | 47-66-76v-101v-119v-144                          |
| jan       | thoniss            | ridder de      | 25-34v-44  |
| ot        | thoniss            |                | 31-103   |
| peter     | thoniss            |                | 95v  |
| simon     | thoniss            |                | 53   |
| willem    | thoniss            |                | 4  |
| aert      | tielen             |                | zie ceelken aert tielendr                        |
| lenart    | tielmans           |                | 11   |
| thonis    | udenss             |                | 108v-119   |
| willem    | uren               | lang(hen van   | 45   |
| thonis    | vereerx            |                | 139v   |
| hans      | vrauwensoon        | duym (genampt) | 145  |
|           | vrouwe to          | herwijnen      | 129  |
|           | vrouwe tot         | senwenden      | 88v  |
|           | vrouwe van         | aersen         | 86   |
|           | vrouwe van         | hemert         | 140  |
|           | vrouwe van         | ophemert       | 111-122v-135                                     |
|           | vrouwe van         | poederoyen     | 144v   |
|           | vrouwe van         | rossem         | 13-20-38-108                                     |
|           | vrouwe van         | werdenburch    | 7v-8-29-59v-63-66-68-73-73v-78-85-88-90-97v-104v |
|           | vrouwe van         | werdenburch    | 115v-118v-122-140v-143                           |
| aert      | walravenss         |                | 10v-90- zie lijsbeth aert walravenssdr           |
|           |                    |                | 148v   |
| werner    | walravenss         |                | 143v   |
| lysken    | wauters            |                | 132-141- zie wilhem hanrick                      |
| hanrick   | wauterss           |                | wauterss   |
|           |                    |                | 116v   |
| herberen  | wauterss           |                | 53   |
| jan       | wauterss           | cluyt          | 20v  |
| jan       | wauterss           | rinck          | 150v   |
| jan       | wauterss           | smit           | 26v  |
| ott       | wauterss           |                | 5v-6-22-24v-25-26v-28-28v-40-62-62v-65-69-76v-93 |
| anna      | wed. van haeften   | piecx          | 107v-118-146                                     |
|           |                    |                | 11-23-60v-116-120v-132-138-138v-148              |
| anna      | wed. van haeften   | piecx          | 135  |
| ott       | wemmerss           |                | 25   |
|           |                    |                | 51v  |
| jan       | wernerss           |                | 93   |
| willem    | wernerss           |                | 132v   |
| engel     | wijnaltss          |                | zie hilleken ghijsbert wijnricx                  |
| dirck     | wijnantss          |                | 130  |
| jan       | wijnantss de jonge |                | 42v  |
| ghijsbert | wijnricx           |                | 136  |
| melchior  | wijntgenss         |                | 81   |
| eerken    | willem             | hacken dr.     | 18   |
| maryken   | willem             | dijcxdr van    | 135  |
| ida       | willem geritss     |                | 69   |
| willem    | willem willemss    |                | 46v-119v   |
| jan       | willem wolterss    |                |  |
| cornelia  | willems            |                |  |
| dirck     | willems            |                |  |

**Sortering op patronym**

|            |           |                    |   |
|------------|-----------|--------------------|---|
| dirskén    | willems   |                    | 111v  |
| griet      | willems   |                    | 132v  |
| herman     | willems   | brouwer van gorcom | 100v  |
| jaques     | willems   | smitken            | 102   |
| lysbet     | willems   | vrembdt ???        | 51  |
| mechtelt   | willems   |                    | 10v   |
| peter      | willems   | cramer de          | 119v  |
| ploen      | willems   |                    | 145   |
| willem     | willems   | fockart            | 82  |
| maryken    | willemsdr | raet de            | 104v  |
|            | willems   |                    | 121-121v  |
| adriaen    | willems   |                    | 69  |
| adriaen    | willems   | muyden van         | 141   |
| aelbert    | willems   |                    | 16-20-102v-114-129v-                                      |
| aert       | willems   |                    | 4-94-127v   |
| andries    | willems   |                    | 111v  |
| arién      | willems   | schoock            | 46v   |
| christiaen | willems   |                    | 52  |
| cornelis   | willems   |                    | 68-144v-145   |
| cornelis   | willems   | hues               | 80  |
| corsten    | willems   |                    | 17v   |
| crijger    | willems   |                    | 87  |
| floris     | willems   |                    | 93-148  |
| gerit      | willems   |                    | 27v-138   |
| goert      | willems   | focka(e)rt         | 146v  |
| goert      | willems   | focka(e)rt         | 19v-66-83-89v-96v-102v-105-<br>109v-110-116v-127-127v     |
| goesen     | willems   |                    | 17v-103-111   |
| goirt      | willems   |                    | 127v-145v-147v  |
| goirt      | willems   |                    | 127v-145v-147v  |
| goris      | willems   |                    | 14v-32-33-48v   |
| guert      | willems   |                    | 15  |
| henrick    | willems   |                    | 29  |
| herman     | willems   |                    | 125   |
| herman     | willems   | brauwer            | 100v-125  |
| hubert     | willems   |                    | 147   |
| huybrecht  | willems   | muyden van         | 141   |
| jacob      | willems   |                    | 9-87-99v-112-112v-113v-114-131-<br>141v                   |
| jacob      | willems   | catwijck van       | 114   |
| jacop      | willems   | deyll van          | 42v   |
| jacop      | willems   | smitken            | 146   |
| jan        | willems   |                    | 56v-60-60v-61-66-67v-71v-75-<br>75v-82v-83v-91-94-98-1-02 |
| jan        | willems   |                    | 131v-133v-134-138-138v-142v-<br>144-146v-147-149-150      |
| jan        | willems   |                    | 3v-5v-6v-7-9-11v-20v-23v-24-25-<br>25v-35-40-43v-48-50    |
| jan        | willems   |                    | 105-106v-107-109v-110-112v-<br>114v-118v-122v-125v-126    |
| jan        | willems   |                    | zie anna jan willemsdr & lynken<br>jan willemsdr          |
| jan        | willems   | (kempken) ???      | 130   |
| jan        | willems   | drueten van        | 145   |
| jan        | willems   | ha(e)ck            | 25-88   |

**Sortering op patronym**

|              |                   |                 |  |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|--|
| jan          | willems           | haefen van      | 84-124v  |
| jan          | willems           | hellu van       | 133  |
| jan          | willems           | opijnen van     | 97v-125-129v-131v-139-149                          |
| jan          | willems           | rinck           | 36v-38v  |
| jan          | willems           | rossem van      | 128  |
| jan          | willems           | senwen(d)en van | 6v-135-145   |
| jan          | willems           | top             | 110  |
| jan          | willems           | top den jonge   | 27v  |
| jan          | willems           | varick van      | 36-60-75v-131v-144                                 |
| jaques       | willems           | smit            | 102  |
| johan        | willems           | top             | 101  |
| laurens      | willems           |                 | 6  |
| lys          | willems           |                 | 28v  |
| ot(t)        | willems           |                 | 9v-147v  |
| pelgrum      | willems           |                 | 29v-30   |
| pelgrum      | willems           |                 | 29v-30-53  |
| peter        | willems           |                 | zie gerit peter willems                            |
| peter        | willems           |                 | 6v-19-65v-66-74-119-119v-127v-139                  |
| peter        | willems           | swart de        | 11v-12-14-30-64-67v-70v-95v-102v-115-116-116v-119v |
| peter        | willems           | swart de        | 127-129v-136-136v-143                              |
| planen ???   | willems           |                 | 147  |
| rutger       | willems           | deyll van       | 42v  |
| thonis       | willems           |                 | 26v-34v  |
| wauter       | willems           |                 | 62v-74-74v   |
| willem       | willems           |                 | 20-67v-85-119v                                     |
| willem       | willems           | senwenden van   | 109  |
| willem       | willems           | soll            | 95   |
| stijntken    | wolterss          |                 | 27v  |
| willem       | wolterss          |                 | zie jan willem wolterss                            |
| christina    | wouter reinerssdr |                 | 111v   |
| heyken       | wouters           |                 | 47v  |
| margriet     | wouters           |                 | 126  |
| cornelis     | wouters           |                 | 74v  |
| jacop        | wouters           |                 | 78   |
| jan          | wouters           |                 | 2-3-17v-53-81v-82-113-117v-125v-126v-134-147v      |
| jan          | wouters           | cuyper          | 92v-95-112v-114-114v-121v-129v-134-147v            |
| jan          | wouters           | opijnen van     | 38   |
| aert         | wyens             |                 | 27v  |
| goirt        | zegers            |                 | 112v   |
| goirt        | zegers            |                 | 112v   |
| maria        | zibrechts         |                 | 79   |
| anthonis Mr. | zibrechts         |                 | 78v  |
| cornelis     | zibrechts         |                 | 78v-79-79v   |



**Sortering op achternaam**

|             |                |                     |   |
|-------------|----------------|---------------------|---|
| cornelis    | ghysbertss     | ....                | 126v  |
| jan         | willems        | (kempken) ???       | 130   |
| cornelis    | ghijsbertss    | aelst van           | 136v  |
| jan         | janss          | aelst van           | 115v  |
|             | vrouwe van     | aersen              | 86  |
| claes       | janss          | alem van            | 146v  |
| jan         | dirckss        | alphen van          | 149v  |
|             | heer van (tot) | amerongen           | 15-85-116   |
|             | heer van       | ameroyen            | 134v  |
| herman      |                | amstel van          | 11v-12-12v-67v-68-95v-106                         |
| wolter      |                | ansenick van        | 120v-133v-149                                     |
|             |                | ansinck             | 116-120-121                                       |
| hanrick     |                | apelteren van       | 144v  |
| jan         |                | arkel van           | 37v-40-97v  |
| roloff      |                | arkel van           | 37v   |
| charles     |                | arkel(l) van        | 39-41-56v-78v-79v-134                             |
| cornelia    |                | arkell van          | 96v   |
| georgien    |                | arkell van          | 37v-39-39v-41v-134                                |
| jorien      |                | arkell van          | 39  |
| otto        |                | arkell van          | 96v-116-142v                                      |
| walraven    |                | arkell van          | 26  |
| adriana     |                | asperen v & v vuern | 49-118  |
| cornelia    |                | asperen van & vuern | 49-97v  |
| dorothea    |                | asperen van & vuern | 49  |
| jan         |                | asperen van & vuern | 57  |
| peter       |                | asperen van & vuern | 133v-149  |
| peter       |                | asperen van & vuern | 42-42v-63v-80v-82-82v-97v-108v-110-118-129v-130   |
|             |                | asperen van & vuern | 57  |
| willem      |                | autheusden van      | 53-56v  |
| cornelis    | joestenss      | avesaet van         | 84v   |
| loy         | goesenss       | b(r)en              | 93v   |
| claes       | peterss        | b(r)en              | 93v   |
| lucas       | peterss        | backers             | 100v  |
| maryken     |                | bacx van            | 71  |
| jacop       |                | bacx van            | 71  |
| wolter      |                | baecx               | 74v   |
| maximiliaen |                | bakelo van          | 107v  |
| jan         |                | bakenss             | 124   |
| herman      |                | bakhuys             | 147   |
| jaspar      |                | balgoyen            | 48v   |
|             | heer van       | balgoyen            | 149   |
|             | kinderen van   | ballinck            | 56v   |
| hanrick     |                | baltis              | 103   |
| anna        |                | balveren van        | 61v   |
| christoffel |                | balveren van        | 16v   |
| jan         |                | bauhuysen van       | 38  |
| brant       |                | bauman              | 64v   |
| jan         | ghijsbertss    | bayenss             | 34v-112   |
| jan         |                | becker              | 64v   |
| cornelis    | dirckss        | becker              | 6v-24-24v-34-44v-45-60-64v-91v-95-97-104v-111-127 |
| dirck       | dirckss        |                     |   |
|             |                | becker              | 5   |
| jan         | arienss        | becker de           | 17-45-58v-64v-95-97-135v                          |
| dirck       |                | becker die          | 98  |
| jan         |                |                     |   |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|            |           |                |   |
|------------|-----------|----------------|---|
| mathijs    |           | beckheys van   | 109   |
| herman     |           | beeck van      | 106v  |
| jurien     |           | beeckum van    | 59-93v-94   |
| adriaen    |           | bees(d)t van   | 38v-39-109v-110-137                                 |
| gerit      |           | bees(d)t van   | 22v-58v-112   |
| hanrick    |           | bees(d)t van   | 7-22v-56-107v                                       |
| jan        |           | bees(d)t van   | 7-7v-22v-58v-69-101-107v-111v-112-135               |
| jan        | hanrickss | bees(d)t van   | 56-140v   |
| ot         | aertss    | bees(d)t van   | 17v-137v  |
| hanrick    | geritss   | beesd van      | 70  |
| ernst      |           | beesdt van     | 44v   |
| adriaen    |           | beest van      | 110   |
| anthonis   |           | beest van      | 115v  |
| anthonis   | anthoniss | beest van      | 104   |
| ariën      | geritss   | beest van      | 83-120-138  |
| gerit      | geritss   | beest van      | 111v-134v-135                                       |
| goesen     |           | beest van      | 89-91v-114v   |
| goirt      |           | beest van      | 139v  |
| goirt      |           | beest van      | 139v  |
| lyntken    |           | beest van      | 17v   |
| ot         |           | beest van      | 139 zie lynken ot van beesdr                        |
| lynken     | ot        | beest van dr.  | 137v  |
| gerart     |           | beinhem van    | 80v   |
| gertruyt   |           | beinhem van    | 74v   |
| ghijsbert  |           | beinhem van    | 74v-75  |
| jan        |           | beinhem van    | 75  |
| johan      |           | beinhem van    | 74v   |
| johanna    |           | beinhem van    | 74v   |
| henrick    | jacopss   | belant van ??? | 78v   |
| chorstiaen |           | benthem van    | 6   |
| dirck      | aertss    | berch van den  | 117   |
| hanrick    |           | berch van den  | 18v-21-23v-24                                       |
| hanrick    |           | berch van den  | 18v-21-23v-24                                       |
| jacop      |           | berch van den  | 97 (genampt silverschier)                           |
| anthonis   |           | berchem van    | 69v-99v   |
| jan        | aetss     | berchem van    | 12v   |
| francisca  |           | berckel(l) van | 25-126v-127-127v                                    |
| cornelis   |           | bercx          | 41v   |
| gerhart    |           | berghe van den | 119   |
| gerhart    |           | berghe van den | 119   |
| reiner     |           | bern van den   | 37  |
| willem     |           | bettinck       | 30  |
| herman     |           | bije (coopman) | 106   |
| jan        |           | bije d(i)e     | 60v-109-137v-143v-150                               |
| jan        |           | bije de        | 6v-11-17v-18v-21-22-22v-23v-24-26v-37v-39v-44v-46v  |
| jan        |           | bije de        | 115-116-121-123-124-128v-133v-135v-136-139-140-141v |
| jan        |           | bije de        | 48-54v-59-66-80-81-91-93v-98v-99v-103-103v-109v-110 |
| jan        | hanrickss | bijll de       | 35v   |
| jorien     |           | bijstervelt    | 106-115v  |
| gerit      |           | blocklant van  | 71-92   |
| cornelis   |           | bo(e)laert     | 4-108v-150v   |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|            |            |                    |  |
|------------|------------|--------------------|--|
| andries    |            | bockhorst van      | 72v                                      |
| rickhout   | janss      | bockhoven van      | 16v                                      |
| jan        |            | bockhoven van      | 41v                                      |
| henrick    |            | boeckholt van      | 139                                      |
| jan        |            | boedtbergen van    | 19-132                                   |
| gertken    | hanricx    | boedtbergen van    | 18-19-48v-84v-104-117-121v-148           |
| ghijsbert  |            | boemel van         | 117v                                     |
| jan        |            | boemel van         | 13v                                      |
| peter      |            | boemel van         | 13-13v-68                                |
| willem     |            | boemel van         | 44v                                      |
| jan        |            | boemel van         | 30                                       |
| merten     |            | bol                | 87v                                      |
| steven     |            | bolveren van       | 62                                       |
| christiaen |            | boon               | 49                                       |
| augustijn  | christiaen | borren             | zie augustijn christiaen borrensoen      |
| neesken    |            | borrensoen         | 41v                                      |
| aert       |            | bosman(s)          | 45v-55v-56v-99-103-122-127               |
| aert       |            | bosmans            | 9-67v                                    |
| aert       |            | bosmans            | 9-67v                                    |
| aert       |            | bossns             | 150v                                     |
| gerit      | dirckss    | bossus             | 150v                                     |
| hanrick    | dirckss    | bothoelen van      | 83                                       |
| michiel    |            | bothoelen van      | 5v                                       |
| dirck      |            | boxtel van         | 62v                                      |
| jan        | goesenss   | braeckel van       | 38                                       |
| henrick    | peterss    | braeyael           | 111                                      |
| herman     | willems    | brandeleen         | 38v                                      |
| anthonis   | gerits     | brauwer            | 100v-125                                 |
| anthonis   | geritss    | brauwer de         | 64v                                      |
| thonis     |            | brauwer de         | 64v                                      |
| thonis     | geritss    | brauwer de         | 16v                                      |
| thonis     | janss      | brauwer de         | 4  |
| jan        |            | brauwer de         | 62v                                      |
| agnes      |            | breeck             | 4v                                       |
| hanrick    |            | brienen            | 17v                                      |
| aert       |            | brienen            | 110v                                     |
| gerit      |            | brienienss         | 24v-25v                                  |
| ghijsbert  |            | brienienss         | 65v-136v                                 |
| wijnant    |            | brienienss         | 129v                                     |
| aer(n)t    |            | broechuysen van    | 59                                       |
| wijnant    |            | broegel van        | 58-67                                    |
|            |            | broegel van        | 58-67                                    |
|            |            | bronckhorst van    | 122                                      |
| niclaes    |            | bronckhorst van    | 129                                      |
| herman     | willems    | brouwer van gorcom | 100v                                     |
| robbrecht  |            | bruchesen van      | 73                                       |
| mathea     |            | bruechem van       | 77v-97                                   |
| merten     |            | bruechem van       | 19-77-77v-97                             |
| gerarda    |            | bruecom van        | 97                                       |
| Jenneken   |            | bruecom van        | 92                                       |
| ariën      | jacopss    | bruer ???          | 50v                                      |
| pelgrum    | jacopss    | bruer ???          | 50v                                      |
| goesen     |            | bruyn d(i)e        | 1v-2-4v-5v-11-52-63v-71v-77-84v-107-107v |
| cornelis   |            | bruyn de           | 118-138v-146                             |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|               |               |               |                                       |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| goesen        | arienss       | bruyn de      | 5-5v-32-76v                           |
| goris         | henrickss     | bruyn de      | 93v                                   |
| lys           |               | bruyn de      | 49v                                   |
| jenneken      |               | bruystens     | 104v                                  |
| balthasar     |               | bruystenss    | 81                                    |
| baltis        |               | bruystenss    | 63v-113                               |
| cornelis      |               | bruystenss    | 114v                                  |
| ghijsbert     |               | bruystenss    | 104v                                  |
| jan           |               | bruystenss    | 62v-81                                |
| bartholomeus  |               | bueren van    | 66v                                   |
| caspar        |               | bueren van    | 34v-36-36v-112                        |
| frits         |               | bueren van    | 36                                    |
| jacop         | dirkss        | bueren van    | 79v                                   |
| jan           |               | bueren van    | 2v-10v-14v-36- zie frits jans van     |
|               |               |               | buerendr                              |
| jaspar        |               | bueren van    | 97v-98-112                            |
| melchior      |               | bueren van    | 36                                    |
| frits         | jans          | buerendr van  | 10v                                   |
| herman        |               | bues de       | 132v                                  |
| jan           |               | buesichem van | 121-143v                              |
| ghijsbert Mr. |               | bye de        | 142v                                  |
| hanrick       |               | bye de        | 101-143v                              |
| andries       |               | cair          | 127                                   |
| jan           |               | campen van    | 119                                   |
| venneken      |               | cams          | 106                                   |
| herman        |               | casteren van  | 77                                    |
| jacob         | willems       | catwijck van  | 114                                   |
| jan           | claess        | celcart       | 78-107-125                            |
| dirck         |               | clær de       | 99v-123-148v                          |
| dirck         | geritss       | clein de      | zie meriken dirck gerits de cleindr   |
| gerit         |               | clein de      | zie aelken gerit de cleinsdr          |
| jan           | janss         | clein de      | 20v                                   |
| ot            | geritss       | clein de      | 20v                                   |
| symon         | janss         | clein de      | 20v                                   |
| thonis        | dirckss       | clein de      | 59                                    |
| meriken       | dirck geritss | cleinsdr de   | 22v                                   |
| anneken       |               | clementen     | 77                                    |
| jan           | jacopss       | clerck        | 80                                    |
| peter         | janss         | clercx        | 75v                                   |
| corsten       |               | cleyn de      | 14-95v                                |
| peter         |               | cleyn de      | 95v                                   |
| jan           | janss         | cloess        | 33                                    |
| asswerns      |               | cloetwyck van | 113v                                  |
| goert         |               | cluyt         | 16                                    |
| jan           |               | cluyt         | 53-145v                               |
| jan           | wauterss      | cluyt         | 53                                    |
| aert          | janss         | co(e)vel      | 107-108-142                           |
|               |               | cock          | 39v-43-49v                            |
| gerit         | claes         | cock          | 138                                   |
| aert          |               | cock d(i)e    | 12v-17v-74-107-107v                   |
| gerit         |               | cock d(i)e    | 7v-19v-22-109-121v                    |
| jan           |               | cock d(i)e    | 14v-32-109                            |
| jasper        |               | cock d(i)e    | 28-43-106-106v-107-124v-128-131v-132v |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|           |             |                     |   |
|-----------|-------------|---------------------|---|
| seger     |             | cock d(i)e          | 6v-19v-77-81-87v-109-121v-128v-135v-140           |
| gerit     |             | cock d(ie)          | zie anneken gerit de cockxdr                      |
| andries   |             | cock de             | 11v   |
| ghijsbert |             | cock de             | 7-19-25v-83v-87-96-99-101-110-115-140v            |
| ghijsbert | janss       | cock de             | 43  |
| wauter    |             | cock de             | 31-36v-98v-122-144-148                            |
| willem    |             | cock de             | 135v  |
| gijsbert  |             | cock de v. nerijnen | 13v-18-31v-49-50-69v-80-82v-93v-109-109v-110v113v |
| gijsbert  |             | cock de v. nerijnen | 115-116   |
| adriaen   |             | cock de v.delwijnen | 30-71v-75v-87v-97-107-110-118v-119-144            |
| dirck     |             | cock de v.delwijnen | 26v   |
| dirck     |             | cock de v.opijnen   | 64v-65  |
| jacop     |             | cock de v.opijnen   | 87v   |
| willem    |             | cock van delwynen   | 6   |
| ariën     | peterss     | cock(en)            | 64v   |
| hermen    | janss       | cockcock            | 67v   |
| pauwels   |             | cocken              | 17-61v  |
| wolter    |             | cocken              | 131   |
| weindel   |             | cocx                | 106-106v-107-128                                  |
| josyna    |             | cocx van delwijnen  | 74v   |
| aert      |             | coevel              | 141   |
| johanna   |             | coeverden van       | 94-96   |
| cornelis  |             | collart             | 81-87   |
| jan       | henrickss   | comen de            | 119v  |
| gerit     |             | compreren ???       | 127   |
| gerit     |             | cool(l)             | 43  |
| jan       | hanrickss   | cooper de ???       | 132   |
| jan       |             | coote               | 25v-28-28v-71v-76v-117v-127v                      |
| jan       |             | coote van venloo    | 25-26v-28v-62-65-65v-76-126v-127                  |
| ael       |             | coppens             | 124v  |
| eel       |             | coppens             | 98  |
| jan       | loriss      | crabb               | 133   |
| jan       |             | cræn de             | 12v   |
| mathijs   |             | cræsbeeck van       | 61v   |
| peter     | willems     | cramer de           | 119v  |
| wauter    |             | cre(e)fften         | 50  |
| wanner    |             | crefften ???        | 49  |
| gerit     | janss       | cremer              | 34  |
| jan       | ghijsbertss | crijger             | 131   |
| jan       | ghijsbertss | crijger             | 131   |
| ariën     |             | crijger de          | 124v  |
| stijn     |             | crijgers            | 87  |
| jacop     |             | crijnen             | 109v-133  |
| ott       |             | crijnen             | 8v-9v-50v   |
| gerit     |             | crom                | 143-145   |
| gerit     |             | crom                | 14-69-69v-81-82v-94-95v-100-108-114-130-132v-132v |
| gerit     | peterss     | crom                | 11v-13-17v-18v-30-30v-34-94-96-130-143v           |
| govaert   | peterss     | crom                | 91v   |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|           |           |                |   |
|-----------|-----------|----------------|---|
| willem    |           | crom           | 146v                                    |
| jan       | aertss    | croock         | 93                                      |
| claes     |           | croonen        | 6v                                      |
| gerit     |           | crull          | 35                                      |
| gerit     | janss     | crull          | 101-109                                 |
| vriendt   |           | cruydaen       | 100v                                    |
| jan       | dirckss   | cruys          | 6v-23v-91                               |
| arien     |           | culemburch van | 105v                                    |
| peter     |           | cupp           | 113v                                    |
| aert      | janss     | cussen         | 135v                                    |
| pauweld   | geritss   | cuyck van      | 6v                                      |
| jan       | woutersss | cuyper         | 92v-95-112v-114-114v-121v-129v-134-147v |
| jan       |           | cuyper die     | 101v                                    |
| jan       | janss     | cuyver ???     | 146v                                    |
| hanrick   |           | dam van        | 77-84v                                  |
| herman    |           | damesz         | 131v                                    |
| willem    |           | danckaertss    | 92v                                     |
| gerit     | janss     | decker         | 5                                       |
| gerit     | janss     | decker de      | 5-30v                                   |
| jan       |           | deeckens       | 65                                      |
| gerit     |           | deventer van   | 99-101v                                 |
| gerit     | jacopss   | deventer van   | 99                                      |
| hermen    |           | deventer van   | 6v                                      |
| hermen    | janss     | deventer van   | 2-6v-7-9                                |
| jan       |           | deyll(l) van   | 2v-25-44-49v-64v-67-106                 |
| anna      |           | deyll van      | 13                                      |
| dirck     | geritss   | deyll van      | 140v                                    |
| gerit     |           | deyll van      | 49v                                     |
| gerit     |           | deyll van      | 49v                                     |
| jacop     | aertss    | deyll van      | 106                                     |
| jacop     | willems   | deyll van      | 42v                                     |
| jan       | geritss   | deyll van      | 88v                                     |
| rutger    | willems   | deyll van      | 42v                                     |
| aert      |           | dieden van     | 21                                      |
| gerit     |           | dieden van     | 5-13-18v-19-20-20v-32-122               |
| gerit     | ectorss   | dieden van     | 127v                                    |
| gerit     | janss     | dieden van     | 140                                     |
| iken      |           | dieden van     | 135v                                    |
| jacop     |           | dieden van     | 22-106v                                 |
| jacop     | geritss   | dieden van     | 100-106-106v-107-116-128-150v           |
| jan       |           | dieden van     | 20-63v-69-77-81                         |
| joest     |           | dieden van     | 37                                      |
| rutger    |           | dieden van     | 56v                                     |
| rutger    | aertss    | dieden van     | 143                                     |
| sander    |           | dieden van     | 18v                                     |
| sandrina  |           | dieden van     | 81                                      |
| cornelis  | claess    | dierhout       | 49                                      |
| cornelis  |           | diest van      | 109v-122v                               |
| willem    | corneliss | diest van      | 122v                                    |
| gerit     |           | dijck van      | 7v                                      |
| gerit     | janss     | dijck van      | 144v                                    |
| jacop     | jacopss   | dijck van      | 36                                      |
| maryken   | willem    | dijcxdr van    | 136                                     |
| alexander |           | dijselstein    | 38                                      |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|             |                     |                      |   |
|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|---|
| fijken      |                     | doern van            | 125v  |
| goert       |                     | doern van            | 91  |
| goert       | janss               | doern van            | 91  |
| hanrick     |                     | doern van            | 114v-138  |
| hanrick     | geritss             | doern van            | 70  |
| gerit       | goessenss den alden | doern van            | 120v  |
| alith       |                     | doirnack van         | 105v-130  |
| jan         |                     | donck                | 37-63   |
| meriken     |                     | donckers             | 30v   |
|             |                     | doorenweert van      | 147   |
| dirck       | janss               | doorn van            | 124   |
| gerit       |                     | doorn van            | 138-148   |
|             |                     | doornick van         | 110v-124  |
| maria       |                     | doornick van         | 88  |
| ariaenken   | peters              | dordrecht van        | 59  |
| peter       | janss               | dorsten van          | 62v   |
|             |                     | dorth (die) van      | 63v-  |
| reiner      |                     | dorth van            | 30v-94v-124-124v-132v                               |
| reiner      |                     | dorth van            | 5v-6v-9-13v-17-31v-49-50v-52v-53-62-69v-73-82v-94   |
|             |                     | dorth van            | 99v-101-110-116-116v-117-132v-133v-136-137-141v-149 |
| gerit       | peterss             | doyenweerd van       | 58v   |
| hanrick     |                     | doyenweert van       | 27v-101v  |
| henrick     | janss               | doyenweert van       | 88  |
| jan         |                     | driel(l) van         | 65-65v-76-117-127                                   |
| jan         | janss               | driel(l) van         | 65v-76-127  |
| aernt       |                     | driell van           | 71v   |
| anthonis    | danielss            | driell van           | 13v   |
| arien       | janss               | driell van           | 108v  |
| arien       | janss               | driell van           | 108v  |
| elizabeth   | hanrichsdr          | driell van           | 29v   |
| gerit       | janss               | driell van           | 129   |
| hanrick     | janss               | driell van           | 29v   |
| lamert      | aertss              | driell van           | 150   |
| willem      |                     | driell van           | 53  |
| jan         |                     | driell van d jongen  | 127   |
| jan         |                     | driell van den alden | 127   |
| hanrick     | janss               | drijver              | 141v  |
| mary        |                     | drijvers             | 123   |
| gerit       | janss               | druetlever genampt   | 99  |
| claes       |                     | drueten van          | 107v  |
| jan         | willems             | drueten van          | 145   |
| bonaventura |                     | duca van ???         | 59v   |
| jacop       | claes               | dueren van           | 19v-29v   |
| maryken     | jacops              | dueren van           | 133   |
| wouter      |                     | dueren van           | 143v  |
| goort       |                     | duern van            | 132   |
| goort       |                     | duern van            | 132   |
| jan         | geritss             | dungen van der       | 112   |
| peter       |                     | duvelant van         | 63v   |
| hans        |                     | duym                 | 48  |
| hans        | vrouwensoon         | duym (genampt)       | 145   |
| willem      |                     | dyck van             | zie maryken willem van dycxdr                       |
| jan         |                     | echtelt van          | 149v  |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|            |             |                     |   |
|------------|-------------|---------------------|---|
| jan        |             | eck van             | 14-63-145v-147v-148v                                  |
| johan      |             | eck van             | 145v  |
| jan        |             | ectorss             | 63v   |
| clemens    |             | eenbrugge van       | 92v   |
| jacop      | janss       | eenhoorn (in den)   | 101v  |
| johan      |             | egmont van          | 99v   |
| willem     |             | emdt van            | 142v  |
| arien      | claess      | empel van           | zie jan arien claess van empel                        |
| gerit      |             | engelsenman den     | 105v  |
| willem     |             | enschede (van)      | 17-30v-127v-128v-134v-145v-147                        |
|            |             | erp van             | 17v   |
| maria      |             | erp van             | 99v   |
|            | heer van    | est                 | 128v  |
| wauter     |             | eyck van            | 8   |
| willem     | janss       | eyndt van           | 20v   |
| adriaen    |             | fey                 | 149   |
| amelis     |             | fey                 | 68-93v-103v-113v                                      |
| arien      |             | fey                 | 10-23v-103v-125-133                                   |
| wilhelmina | groot de    | fladracken genaempt | 121v  |
| goert      | willems     | focka(e)rt          | 19v-66-83-89v-96v-102v-105-<br>109v-110-116v-127-127v |
| goert      | willems     | focka(e)rt          | 146v  |
| goert      |             | fockaert de         | 107-109v-122v   |
| jenneken   |             | fockaerts           | 114v  |
| willem     | willems     | fockart             | 82  |
| aert       | ghijsbertss | foreyken            | 138v  |
| hanrick    |             | foyaert             | 18  |
| willem     |             | foyart              | 18  |
|            | heer van    | foyarts             | 94v   |
|            | joffer van  | gameren             | 96v   |
| jan        | janss       | gameren             | 107   |
| catharina  |             | geldermalsen van    | 108   |
|            |             | gelre van           | 4v-16v-21-21v-26-26v-39-39v-41-<br>56v-74-78-78v-111v |
| catharina  |             | gelre van           | 123v-131-134-144                                      |
| jan        |             | gent(h) van         | 27-91   |
| dirck      |             | genth van           | 108-109   |
| johan      |             | genth van           | 31v-37-69v-77v  |
| jacop      |             | gerlinx             | 118v  |
| peter      |             | ghaj de             | 101v-143  |
| jan        |             | ghemenss            | 148   |
| ghijsbert  |             | gheyn van de        | 18v-49v-133v  |
| aert       |             | ghier de            | 46v-47-99   |
| henrick    |             | ghier de            | 46v-47-99   |
| hillebrant |             | ghier de            | 47  |
| hubert     |             | ghier de            | 15v   |
| hillebrant | aertss      | ghier die           | 46v-68  |
| philips    |             | ghier die           | 36  |
|            | amptman     | ghiessen            | 100v  |
| ghijsbert  |             | ghiessen van        | 9-13v-63v-101v  |
| joachim    |             | ghiessen van        | 115   |
| joost      |             | ghiessen van        | 9-11v-17v-23v-25-37v-42-51v-52-<br>71-80-84v-89v-97v  |
| joost      |             | ghiessen van        | 104v-114-115-117-123v-124v-<br>128v-129               |



**Sortering op achternaam**

|           |            |                     |   |
|-----------|------------|---------------------|---|
| engelbert |            | ghijsenberch        | 60  |
| aer(n)t   | quirinens  | glummer             | 108-108v-131  |
| jan       |            | glummer             | 51v-87-88   |
| jan       | geritss    | glummer             | 60-70v-76v-108v-140v-150v                           |
| jan       | roloffss   | glummer             | 72  |
| dirck     |            | goch van            | 66  |
| peter     |            | goch van            | 45v-144v  |
|           | heer       | goesen              | 94v   |
|           |            | goesen die          | 138v  |
| joost     |            | goircom tot         | 132v  |
| claes     |            | goltsen             | 142   |
| lena(e)rt |            | goltsmit den        | 87  |
| anthony   | dircx      | gorcom van          | 27v-72v   |
| hermen    | damiss     | gorcom van          | 63v   |
| goesen    | jacopss    | gorcum van          | 106v  |
| jacop     | janss      | gorichem van        | 4v-62v  |
| hanrick   | janss      | gorinchem van       | 61  |
| lambrecht |            | greveraet           | 60v   |
| margareta |            | greveraets          | 60v   |
|           |            | groot               | 66-103-123-133v-143v-144v-(peter de groot)          |
| jan       | rolof(f)ss | groot d(i)e         | 10-24-35v-56v-85-90                                 |
| aert      |            | groot de            | 114v  |
| henrick   |            | groot de            | 133-133v  |
| henrick   | peterss    | groot de            | 105v-121v   |
| jacob     |            | groot de            | 15v   |
| jan       |            | groot de            | 75-82-101-140                                       |
| jan       | arienss    | groot de            | 62  |
| matheus   |            | groot de            | 29v-61-67-72v-102-121v-133v-142v                    |
| peter     |            | groot de            | 108v-110-119v-131v-133-140-142-149                  |
| peter     |            | groot de            | 6-13v-20-20v-31v-47-47v-48-64v-69v-80-82-82v-84-103 |
| roloff    |            | groot de            | 77-110v-123-146v                                    |
| lysbeth   |            | groot(en) de        | 56  |
| griet     |            | grooten             | zie aryken griet grooten                            |
| jan       | willems    | ha(e)ck             | 25-88   |
| alart     | bayenss    | hack                | 135   |
| catharina |            | hack                | 108   |
| catharina |            | hack                | 50  |
| goesen    |            | hack                | 94v   |
| lamert    | dirckss    | hack                | 91  |
| rutger    |            | hacken              | 40v   |
| willem    |            | hacken              | 11  |
| eerken    | willem     | hacken dr.          | 42v   |
| lys       |            | hacken v. senwenden | 24v   |
| alart     |            | hackfort            | 74v-75  |
| dirck     |            | haef(f)ten van      | 9-59-124-147  |
| judith    |            | haef(f)ten van      | 129v  |
| judith    |            | haef(f)ten van      | 129v  |
| frans     |            | haefften van        | 60v   |
| margareta |            | haefften van        | 15v-80  |
|           | heer van   | haeften             | 96v-119v-127  |
| aert      | ottenss    | haeften van         | 69-143  |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|           |             |                |   |
|-----------|-------------|----------------|---|
| alart     |             | haeften van    | 91v-93-117v                             |
| gerit     |             | haeften van    | 84v                                     |
| gerit     | aertss      | haeften van    | 123v                                    |
| jan       | willems     | haeften van    | 84-124v                                 |
| merten    |             | haeften van    | 84v                                     |
| ot(t)     |             | haeften van    | 17-72                                   |
| ott       | aertss      | haeften van    | 22v                                     |
| reiner    |             | haeften van    | 9v-62-118-125-150                       |
| walraven  |             | haeften van    | 15v-33v-38-38v-59v-69v-80v-82v-84v-122v |
| jacop     |             | haes d(i)e     | 50v-55-132                              |
| dirck     |             | haes de        | 51                                      |
| gerart    |             | haes de        | 51                                      |
| gerit     |             | haes de        | 50v-55-55v                              |
| goert     |             | hambach van    | 8                                       |
| johan     | janss       | harnaschveger  | 90v                                     |
| dirck     | janss       | hartoch die    | 69                                      |
| claes     |             | hatter van     | 108                                     |
| merten    |             | haus           | 58-69v-122-133v-145                     |
|           |             | haus (schepen) | 144v                                    |
| jenneken  |             | hauschilts     | 97                                      |
| johanna   |             | hauschilts     | 19                                      |
| gerit     | jan         | hectorss       | 13                                      |
| ghijsbert |             | heeckeren van  | 8v                                      |
| dirck     |             | heel van       | 32v                                     |
| maria     |             | heemsbeeck van | 41v                                     |
| aelbert   |             | hees van       | 68- zie anna aelbert van heesch         |
| alith     |             | hees van       | 90v-120-120v                            |
| anna      | alerts      | hees van       | 88v                                     |
| cornelia  |             | hees van       | 9v                                      |
| gerit     |             | hees van       | 140v                                    |
| goesen    |             | hees van       | 68                                      |
| ott       |             | hees van       | 3v                                      |
| wouter    |             | hees van       | 46v-51v-54-66-75v                       |
| jan       | peterss     | heesch van     | 108                                     |
| peter     | corneliss   | hel(l)         | 139v-147                                |
| willem    |             | hel(l)         | 6-39-68v-72v-79-102-113v-142v-144v-145  |
|           |             | hell           | 6-15-80v-106v-140                       |
| peter     |             | hell           | 113v                                    |
| willem    | ghijsbertss | hellu van      | 128v                                    |
| gerit     | joesten     | hellu van      | 133                                     |
| jan       | willems     | hellu van      | 11v                                     |
| meriken   | ariensdr    | helmichss      | 27v-88v-110v-11-138-141v-148            |
| gerit     | jan         | hemert         | 89                                      |
|           |             | hemert         | 111                                     |
|           | heer van    | hemert         | 140                                     |
|           | vrouwe van  | hemert van     | 88                                      |
| ghijsbert |             | hemert van     | 2v-3-21v-22-40v-52v-71v-96-128-142v     |
| hanrick   |             | hemert van     | 146v                                    |
| johan     |             | hemert van     | 112v-116                                |
| mathijs   |             | hemert van     | 38-82-82v-84-110-112v                   |
| walraven  |             | herwaerden van | 68                                      |
| jan       | janss       | herwaerden van | 132v                                    |
| willem    | aertss      |                |   |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|             |           |                 |   |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------|---|
|             | vrouwe to | herwijnen       | 129   |
| jan         |           | herwijnen van   | 103v-141v   |
| johan       |           | herwijnen van   | 39v-117v-143v                                     |
| peter       | corneliss | herwijnen van   | 139   |
| wilhelm     |           | herwijnen van   | 126-133   |
| willem      | aertss    | herwijnen van   | 128v  |
| joest       | aertss    | herwynen van    | 50  |
| wilhelmina  |           | herwynen van    | 137   |
| jan         | janss     | hesel van       | 143   |
| merten      |           | hesell van      | 65v   |
| baetken     |           | heydenrijck     | 129   |
| aert        |           | hey             | 65-114v   |
| jan         |           | hey             | 39v-45v-64-128v-129                               |
| johan       |           | hey             | 25v   |
| aert        |           | ho(e)y van      | 113v-123v-124                                     |
| aelbert     |           | hoechwauwen van | 3v-6v-64  |
| mary        |           | hoechwolt van   | 40  |
| willem      |           | hoedemaecker    | 145v  |
| willem      | peterss   | hoedemaecker    | 13v-31v-46v-47-49-60v-69v-82-99-116               |
| jan         |           | hoef(f) (van)   | 137v  |
| jan         | aertss    | hoeff van       | 101v-102  |
| aert        |           | hoen            | 139   |
| aert        | peterss   | hoen            | 120v  |
| jan         |           | hoen            | 38-71-143v  |
| johan       |           | hoen            | 37v-44-71-77v-129v-143v                           |
| adam        |           | hoevel van den  | 113-141   |
| cornelis    |           | hoeven van      | 136   |
|             | graaf van | hohenloo        | 91v-99v   |
| jan         |           | holl            | 19v-49-50-57v-66-70-77v-106-110v-121-133v         |
| jan         | janss     | holl            | 62-82v-89-96v-100-111-119v-133v                   |
| willem      | arienss   | holten van      | 64  |
| jan         |           | hooft           | 143v  |
| dirck       |           | horst van der   | 2v-4-10-15-42v-65v-66-83v-91-138v                 |
| frederica   |           | horst van der   | 46v-141   |
| ghijsbert   |           | horst van der   | 116   |
| wauter      |           | horst van der   | 138v-147v-148v                                    |
| wauter      |           | horst van der   | 11-16v-17-40v-41-42v-72-95-105-110-121v-128v-133v |
| erasmus Mr. |           | hove van den    | 15-15v  |
| jan         |           | hoven van der   | 25  |
| arien       |           | huekelom van    | 50-122  |
| arien       | janss     | huekelom van    | 10v   |
| gertruyt    |           | huemen van      | 63v- wed. pannencoex                              |
| cornelis    | willems   | hues            | 80  |
|             | drost van | huesden         | 81v   |
| dirck       | roloffss  | huesden van     | 42-136v   |
| eelken      | huymen    | huesden van     | 42  |
| gerit       | hermenss  | huesden van     | 93  |
| guilielmus  | dirckss   | huesden van     | 42  |
| jan         |           | huesden van     | 81-113  |
| peter       | janss     | huesden van     | 93  |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|              |            |                  |                                  |
|--------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| willem       | huymenss   | huesden van      | 42                               |
| hanrick      |            | huesen van       | 112v                             |
| pauwels      |            | hulst            | 56v-149                          |
| gerit        |            | huygen           | 53-54v-66v-94-125                |
| marten       |            | ingenhuys        | 31v                              |
| peter        |            | ingenhuys        | 115v                             |
| margriet     | jansdr     | iselstein van    | 126                              |
| sander       |            | jeger die        | 1v                               |
| alith        |            | joede de         | 60-60v- zie alart die goede      |
| barbara      |            | joede de         | 60-60v                           |
| gerit        | hanrickss  | joede de         | 6-6v-35                          |
| alart        |            | joede die        | 131-131v                         |
| sander       |            | jong(h)e de      | 116                              |
| hanrick      |            | jongh(e) d(i)e   | 88v-141                          |
| jan          |            | kelder           | 41                               |
| claes        | reijerss   | kemp             | 101v                             |
| thonis       |            | kemp de          | 138                              |
| tobias       |            | kempnaer de      | 37v-38                           |
| marcelis     |            | kock             | 119                              |
| aert         | janss      | kussen           | 124-133v-135v                    |
| hermen       |            | laet d(i)e       | 105                              |
| johan        |            | laign(i)er (de)  | 92-92v-118v-121-126              |
| willem       | uren       | lang(hen van     | 45                               |
| judith       |            | langen van       | 94-96                            |
| loedewijck   |            | langen van       | 22v-51v-62-63-73-94-95v-110v     |
| goesen       |            | langmans         | 1v                               |
| ghijsbert    |            | lanscroon van de | 2v-10-46v-80v-81v-87v-139        |
| magdalena    |            | lansman          | 93                               |
| hans         |            | lansman(s)       | 93-117v-118-150v zie agniet hans |
| johannes     |            | lat              | lansmansdr                       |
| willem       |            | lauwen           | 112v                             |
| aert         |            | lauwijck van     | 12v                              |
| goesen       |            | lauwijck van     | 42-42v                           |
| maximiliaen  |            | lauwijck van     | 69v                              |
| otto         |            | lauwijck van     | 13v-31v-49-69v-82-118            |
| claes        |            | leerdam van      | 118                              |
| anthony      |            | leeu de          | 100v                             |
| herman       |            | leef(f)lender    | 143                              |
| margareta    |            | leghe de         | 93                               |
| margareta    |            | lent van         | 41                               |
| elbertus Mr. |            | leonius          | 41                               |
| johannes     |            | les              | 41-41v                           |
| aert         |            | leydecker        | 26                               |
| andries      |            | leydecker        | 50v-150                          |
| gerit        | thoniss    | lith van         | 50v                              |
| jan          |            | lith van         | 59v                              |
| metken       |            | lith van         | 150v                             |
| anna         |            | lockhorst van    | 55v-70                           |
| henrick      | jacopss    | loef(f)          | 39                               |
| jan          |            | loef(f)          | 12-16-33-114v-142                |
| henrick      | janss      | loeff            | 44-134-136v-139                  |
| jan          |            | loeff            | 108v                             |
| henrick      |            | loeff            | 29v-31-73-99-101-102v-114-114v-  |
| jan          | rolof(f)ss | loeff            | 124v-135v                        |
|              |            |                  | 15v-34v-44-70v-93-124v           |

Sortering op achternaam

|            |          |                |   |
|------------|----------|----------------|---|
| hans       |          | loeffart       | zie huyken hans loeffartsdr                             |
| jenneken   |          | loefs          | 15v   |
| hanrick    |          | loeniss        | 83  |
| heesken    |          | loesecoth      | 92v-109v-128  |
| herman     |          | loesecoth      | 13v-17v-34v-62-64v-67-77v-91v-<br>92v-99v-102v-118v-121 |
| herman     |          | loesecoth      | 126-129v  |
| hermenken  |          | loesecoth      | 34v-92v-109v-128  |
| jacop      |          | loesecoth      | 92v-109v-121-128  |
| bayen      |          | loeyen         | 142v  |
| willem     |          | loon van       | 79v   |
| henrick    |          | loosen van     | 61v   |
| claes      |          | lottemss       | zie rein claes lottemssdr                               |
| cornelis   |          | lotthem van    | 14v   |
| hans       |          | lotthem van    | 81v   |
| cornelis   |          | lotthemss      | 25-81v  |
| clara      |          | lotthums       | 8-105v  |
| baldewijn  |          | loychss        | 100v  |
| gerit      |          | loyen          | 15  |
| ot         |          | loyn           | zie anna ot loyn  |
| reiner     |          | lynden van der | 25v-26-26v  |
| reiner     |          | lynt van der   | 26  |
| annel      |          | maenen van     | 96v   |
| goesen     |          | maenen van     | 96v   |
| naelken    |          | maenen van     | 96v   |
| jan        |          | maesacker van  | 88v   |
| jan        | thoeniss | maesbommel van | 11  |
| elbert     |          | maess          | 4v-5-6-6v-35-37v-38-43-54v-61v-<br>70-81v-90-109v-149   |
| jan        |          | maess          | 58-73-76v-117-143-143v                                  |
| jan        | jan      | maess          | zie iken jan maess & jan jan maess                      |
| jan        |          | maess          | 129   |
| peter      |          | maess          | 23-35v-36-68  |
| willem     |          | maess          | 25v-130v-142v   |
| anneken    |          | malburch       | 15v-16-134  |
| dirck      |          | malburch van   | 88  |
| dirskan    |          | malburch van   | 88  |
| jan        |          | malburch van   | 88  |
| ott        |          | malburch van   | 6v  |
| trijnken   |          | malburch van   | 15v-17v-88-93v-105v                                     |
| walraven   |          | malburch van   | 88  |
| walraven   |          | malburch van   | 133v-147  |
| floris     |          | malburch van   | 3v-7-13-17v-24-31v-49-50-64v-65-<br>80-82-90-122-122v   |
| hubrecht   |          | malsen van     | 8   |
| goesen     |          | malsen van     | 27 (inv.nr. onbekend !!)                                |
| willem     |          | man de         | 26v   |
| johan      | peterss  | manen          | 107   |
| johanna    |          | mannus ???     | 129   |
| arien      |          | mants 's       | 139v  |
| ghijsbert  |          | maren van      | 43  |
| floris     |          | maren van      | 43  |
| hanrick    |          | maschereel     | 87v   |
| hillegundt |          | maschereel     | 13v-31v-49-50-69v-85v-134                               |
|            |          | maschereel     | 85v   |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|              |         |                   |   |
|--------------|---------|-------------------|---|
| jan          |         | maschereel        | 85v   |
| johanna      |         | maschereel        | 85v   |
| margareta    |         | maschereel        | 83v of 88v  |
|              |         | massereel         | 33  |
| jan          |         | matenesse van     | 89  |
| mathijs      |         | meer van          | 125   |
| librecht     |         | meerhout          | 78v-79-79v  |
| jan          |         | meeuss            | 100v  |
| aert         |         | mesteecker        | 86v   |
| aernt        |         | meteren van       | 140v  |
| jan          |         | meteren van       | 144   |
| johan        |         | meteren van       | 47v   |
| pelgrum      | jacopss | meteren van       | 50v   |
| jaspar       |         | metsele die       | 73v   |
| tielman      | jacopss | meurs van         | 101v  |
| willem       |         | meyelfoort van    | 58-62v-67   |
| goert        |         | mierloo van       | 105   |
| jacob Mr.    |         | moers             | 96v-101v  |
| ghijsbert    |         | moers van (meurs) | 10-54v-59v-104  |
| margareta    |         | moliaers          | 118v  |
|              |         | moliaert          | 19v-24-64v  |
| adriaen      |         | moliaert          | 2-2v-3-3v-4-7v-9-10-13v-14v-16-19v-21v-22v-24-27-29   |
| adriaen      |         | moliaert          | 107-111v-112-113v-116-121-125v-129-130-135-137v-13-8v |
| adriaen      |         | moliaert          | 59v-60-63v-64-65-66-69v-82-84v-86-87-88-89-96-97v     |
| adriaen      |         | moliaert          | 142v  |
| adriaen      |         | moliaert          | 30-31v-32-33-40v-43v-44v-47-48-49-52-52v-54v-55-59    |
| ghijsbertken |         | moliaert          | 56  |
| jan          |         | moliaert          | 127v  |
| jan          | peterss | moliaert          | 52v-53  |
| ot           |         | moliaert          | 43-63   |
| peter        |         | moliaert          | 27-40v-43v-53v-63-63v-72-109v-115v-117-118-118v-120   |
| peter        |         | moliaert          | 122v-123-127v-128-134v-137v-138v-144v-145-147         |
| ariaenken    |         | moliaerts         | 149   |
| hanrick      | thoniss | mollener          | 112v  |
| everarda     |         | mom               | 88v   |
| hanrick      |         | mom               | 57-57v-107-113v-150                                   |
| ot           |         | mom               | 88  |
| peter        |         | mom(men)          | zie mechtelt peter mommen                             |
| gert         |         | mommen            | 49v-63  |
| jan          |         | mommen            | 35v   |
| mechtelt     | peter   | mommen            | 37  |
| arien        | janss   | moor de van tiel  | 147v  |
| ghijsbert    |         | mornick           | 30-53v-54-63v-82v                                     |
| hanrick      |         | mornick           | 30-40-54-63v-131v                                     |
| roloff       |         | mornick           | 136v-143v-144-144v                                    |
| roloff       |         | mornick           | 10-10v-19v-29-30-40v-41v-48-48v-51v-52-53v-54-54v-61  |
| roloff       |         | mornick           | 63-63v-75-87v-105v-106v-110v-111v-118v-120-131v-13-2v |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|             |             |                   |   |
|-------------|-------------|-------------------|---|
| aertken     |             | mourick           | 10  |
| dirck       | claess      | mull              | 39v   |
| hanrick     |             | munster van       | 6v  |
| adriaen     | willemss    | muyden van        | 141   |
| huybrecht   | willemss    | muyden van        | 141   |
| cornelis    |             | nat van de        | 27  |
| jan         |             | nayen             | 136   |
| lambert     |             | nayen             | 136   |
| seris       |             | nayen             | 135v  |
| ot          | ghijsbertss | nerijnen van      | 106   |
| luyt        | geritsdr    | niel van          | 136v  |
| jan         |             | noort van         | 150v  |
| hanrick     | janss       | noot              | 89-91v-114v   |
| wolter      | hanrickss   | noot              | 101   |
| rijck       |             | nuylickom         | 139   |
| gertruyt    |             | nyekercken van    | 65  |
| thonis      |             | o(e)ij van        | 35-54   |
|             |             | oenselaer die van | 96v   |
| willem      |             | oeswalt           | 102-130v-135v                                       |
|             |             | oever van         | 72  |
| goosen      |             | oever van         | 67v-135v  |
| goosen      |             | oever van         | 67v-135v  |
| hubert      |             | oever van         | 59v   |
| rolof(f)    |             | oever van         | 50  |
| jan         | peterss     | oeyen van         | 123   |
|             | heer van    | oijen             | 69v-108-121   |
| cornelis    |             | ooms              | 134   |
| jan         |             | oort opten        | 47v   |
|             | heer van    | ophemert          | 135   |
| jan         | vrouwe van  | ophemert          | 111-122v-135  |
| jan         | claes       | ophemert van      | 98v   |
|             | goessenss   | ophemert van      | 140v  |
| ghijsbert   | heer van    | opijnen           | 81v-131   |
| jan         | janss       | opijnen van       | 3v  |
| jan         | willemss    | opijnen van       | 97v-125-129v-131v-139-149                           |
| jan         | wouterss    | opijnen van       | 38  |
| willem      | ghijsbertss | opijnen van       | 112v  |
| christoffel |             | opperhuysen van   | 141   |
| aryken      |             | os van            | 91v   |
| cornelis    |             | os van            | 113v  |
| cornelis    | geritss     | os van            | 124v  |
| gerit       |             | os van            | 46v   |
| hilleken    | thonis      | os van            | 147v  |
| jenneken    | thonis      | os van            | 147v-148  |
| maryken     | geritsdr    | os van            | 89-91v-114v   |
| thonis      |             | os van            | 148   |
| mary        | jans        | ottenstein van    | 39  |
|             |             | pannencocx        | 63v zie gertruyt huemen                             |
| jan         |             | pas               | 25-76-76v-107v-109v-113v-117-126v-127-127v-131-141v |
| jan         |             | pas               | 143-144-144v  |
| anthonis    |             | pau               | 52-64   |
| thoenis     |             | pau               | 17v   |
| jan         |             | pauwe             | 12  |
| lamert      |             | payemants         | 75-105v   |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|            |                    |                      |  |
|------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| herman     |                    | pelgrom              | 125  |
| guesken    |                    | pelgromsdr           | 73v  |
| jan        |                    | pelgromss            | 40-43v-64-68-74-76v-94v-114v-115-132v-141v       |
| willem     | janss              | pels                 | 18   |
| willem     |                    | pelss                | 46v-52   |
| dirck      | geritss            | pesser               | 22v-25-58v-90v-91-112-129-138-141v               |
| dirck      |                    | pesser de            | 93   |
| aer(n)t    |                    | pieck                | 76v-103v   |
| aernt      | oensel van         | pieck                | 141v   |
| claes      |                    | pieck                | 80v  |
| dirck      |                    | pieck                | 2-26v-28v-50-53-65-65v-76v-117v-126-127-127v-128 |
| dirck      |                    | pieck                | 129v-137-146-149                                 |
| gerit      |                    | pieck                | 76-76v   |
| gerit      | oensel van genampt | pieck                | 71-71v   |
| gielis     |                    | pieck                | 54v  |
| henrick    |                    | pieck                | 17-44  |
| jacop      |                    | pieck                | 54v  |
| aernt      |                    | pieck van oensel     | 65-127   |
| aertken    |                    | piecx                | 40-40v   |
| anna       | wed. van haefften  | piecx                | 5v-6-22-24v-25-26v-28-28v-40-62-62v-65-69-76v-93 |
| anna       | wed. van haefften  | piecx                | 107v-118-146                                     |
| gertruyt   |                    | piecx                | 76v  |
| goes(t)ken |                    | piecx                | 76-76v   |
| hadewich   |                    | piecx                | 17   |
| isabella   |                    | piecx                | 80v (genampt van rossem)                         |
| joestken   |                    | piecx                | 76v  |
| sandrina   |                    | piecx                | 28v-40-40v-113v                                  |
| josyna     |                    | piecx gen. v. oensel | 71v  |
| gerit      | goessenss          | pin                  | 4-6  |
| dirck      |                    | plaenen van          | 100  |
|            | vrouwe van         | poederoyen           | 144v   |
| gerit      |                    | poelg(h)eest van     | 129  |
| jaspar     |                    | poelgeest van        | 129  |
| ghijsbert  |                    | poll                 | 142v   |
| ghijsbert  | janss              | poll                 | 68v-72   |
| gerit      |                    | poll van de(n)       | 103v-138   |
| aert       |                    | pollen               | 84v  |
| rutger     |                    | pollen               | 30   |
| rutger     | rutgerss           | pollen               | 75v  |
| rutger     |                    | pollen v haefften    | zie jan rutger pollensoon van haefften           |
| ghijsbert  |                    | ponsen               | 120v   |
| pelgrum    |                    | ponsen               | 132  |
| everit     |                    | pontz                | 5-5v   |
| coen       | janss              | poorten              | 71   |
| jan        | geritss            | poorten van der      | 11v  |
| reimit     |                    | posthauwer           | 50   |
| aert       |                    | quekel               | 111v-132   |
| gerit      |                    | raem                 | 41v  |
|            |                    | raephorst van        | 106  |
|            |                    | raephorst van        | 118  |



**Sortering op achternaam**

|           |           |                      |                                    |
|-----------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| aert      |           | raet                 | 40v                                |
|           |           | raet d(i)e           | 13v-31v-47v-49-58-101-112-124-138v |
| hanrick   |           | raet d(i)e           | 4-8v-14-24-60-95-95v-102-145v-148v |
| claes     |           | raet de              | 13v-14-14v                         |
| cornelis  |           | raet de              | 14                                 |
| cornelis  | jacopss   | raet de              | 62v                                |
| eli(a)s   |           | raet de              | 13v-14-37v                         |
| ghijsbert |           | raet de              | 104v                               |
| maryken   | willemsdr | raet de              | 104v                               |
| noe       |           | raet de              | 144v                               |
| roloff    | janss     | raet de              | 37                                 |
| willem    |           | raet de              | 104v                               |
| aert      | aertss    | raet die             | 136                                |
| henrick   | eli(a)ss  | raet die             | 59v-64-84-104v-108v-125            |
| jan       |           | raet die             | 7v                                 |
| hanrysken |           | raet(s) de           | 14                                 |
| hubert    | stevenss  | rau de               | 29v                                |
| jerefaes  | janss     | ravensway van        | 9v                                 |
| hanrick   | claess    | ravestein van        | 118                                |
| hanrick   | claess    | ravestein van        | 118                                |
| goirt     | janss     | raymaecker           | 93                                 |
| goirt     | janss     | raymaecker           | 93                                 |
| jacop     | janss     | raymaecker           | 68v-142                            |
| jan       |           | reeck van            | 116                                |
| jan       | janss     | reeck van            | 2                                  |
| johan     |           | reeck van            | 6v                                 |
| cornelis  | corneliss | rhenen van           | 149                                |
| jan       | anthoniss | ridder de            | 8v                                 |
| jan       | thoniss   | ridder de            | 25-34v-44                          |
| maria     |           | ridders              | 2v-3v-9v-10-11-42v-138v            |
| dirck     |           | riemsdijck van       | 105v                               |
| claes     |           | rinck                | zie roloff claes rinckensoon       |
| claes     |           | rinck                | 52-101-104v-105v-129v-143          |
| claes     | cornelis  | rinck                | 111-134                            |
| dirck     |           | rinck                | 143v                               |
| ghijsbert |           | rinck                | 136                                |
| jan       |           | rinck                | 36v-83v-84-98-109-121-122v-138v    |
| jan       | wauterss  | rinck                | 20v                                |
| jan       | willems   | rinck                | 36v-38v                            |
| willem    |           | rinck(en)            | 5                                  |
| roloff    | claes     | rincken soon         | 52                                 |
| jan       |           | riviere van de       | 144v                               |
| hees      |           | robben               | 64v                                |
| goirt     |           | rochuss              | 32v-145v-147-148                   |
| goirt     |           | rochuss              | 32v-145v-147-148                   |
| goessen   | janss     | roever de            | 146                                |
| jacop     |           | roever de            | 76                                 |
| jan       |           | roever de            | 16-76                              |
| jan       | janss     | roever de v herwynen | 29v                                |
|           | heer van  | roeyen               | 130                                |
| jan       | heer van  | rommen               | 48-70v-71-108-113-141-142-145v     |
|           |           | roon                 | 150                                |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|          |             |                    |  |
|----------|-------------|--------------------|--|
|          | vrouwe van  | rossem             | 13-20-38-108                                     |
| adelina  |             | rossem van         | 43   |
| dirris   |             | rossem van         | 43-54v-  |
| hanrick  |             | rossem van         | 7-90v-106-118                                    |
| heycken  |             | rossem van         | 118-128  |
| huychman |             | rossem van         | 54v-58-106-106v-109v-116-128-134v-148v           |
| jan      |             | rossem van         | 106v-118-128                                     |
| jan      | willems     | rossem van         | 128  |
| josyna   |             | rossem van         | 43   |
| mechtelt |             | rossem van         | 54v-129  |
| merten   |             | rossem van         | 91v  |
| merten   | mertens     | rossem van         | 43   |
| odilia   |             | rossem van         | 144v   |
| ott(o)   |             | rossem van         | 141  |
| peter    |             | rossum van         | zie lyntken peter van rossumsdr                  |
| goert    |             | rou d(i)e          | 126v-148v  |
| elis     |             | rou de             | 106  |
| goert    | jans        | rou de             | 133v   |
| hubert   | hubertss    | rou de             | 29v  |
| hubert   | stevens     | rou de             | 29v  |
| steven   |             | rou die            | 19v-133  |
| jan      |             | rou(we) d(i)e      | 10-29v-39v-107-139-148v                          |
| job      | pieters     | rouwe              | 93v  |
| jan      |             | rouwez die ???     | 119v   |
| gerit    | jans        | rumbdt van         | 117v   |
| michiël  |             | ruyn den           | 138  |
| ott      |             | ruyter de          | 128-137-146                                      |
| merten   |             | saeren             | 4-23-138-140-141v                                |
| reiner   |             | sant van de        | 45-57v-95-122v                                   |
| jan      |             | sant van de        | 105v-130   |
| claes    |             | scerpenseel        | 139v   |
| claes    | aertss      | schalck            | zie eerken claes schalckendr                     |
| dirck    |             | schalck            | 147v   |
| jacop    |             | schalcken          | 51v  |
| cornelis |             | schimmelpenni(n)ck | 6-11-129   |
| meriken  | gerit       | schippers          | 4v   |
| jen      |             | schoeken           | 105v   |
| jut      |             | schoenen           | 76   |
| art      |             | schoenen           | 76   |
| aer(n)t  |             | schoick            | zie geertke art schoicken                        |
| aert     | hanrickss   | schoock            | 14v-15-81v-93v-116v-123-140                      |
| aert     | jans        | schoock            | 93v  |
| ariën    |             | schoock            | 8v   |
| ariën    | willems     | schoock            | 72v  |
| dirck    |             | schoock            | 46v  |
| dirck    | dirckss     | schoock            | 21v-40-46v-64v-88-94-94v-111v-116v-138v-143-147v |
| gerit    |             | schoock            | 147  |
| gerit    |             | schoock            | 102  |
| hubert   | ghijsbertss | schoock            | zie meriken gerit schoeken                       |
| jan      | jans        | schoock            | 147  |
| willem   |             | schoock            | 143  |
| willem   | ariens      | schoock            | 107  |
|          |             | schoock            | 93v  |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|           |            |                     |                              |
|-----------|------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| anna      | ghijsbert  | schoockendr         | 51                           |
| gerit     |            | schut               | 89v                          |
| aernt     |            | schut(t)            | 89v                          |
| aert      | peterss    | schutt              | 116v                         |
| gerart    |            | schutt              | 116v                         |
| egen      | dirckss    | seefmaecker genampt | 84v                          |
| anneken   |            | seinen              | 140                          |
| jan       | willems    | senwen(d)en van     | 6v-135-145                   |
|           | vrouwe tot | senwenden           | 88v                          |
|           |            | senwenden van       | 7v-75v                       |
| aert      | janss      | senwenden van       | 11v-14-25v-63-101            |
| willem    | willems    | senwenden van       | 109                          |
| herman    |            | sits                | 142v                         |
| goevert   |            | slingerlant van     | 81                           |
| goevert   | corstens   | slingerlant van     | 81                           |
| peter     |            | sloets ???          | 93                           |
| herman    |            | sloot               | 7v-20-39v-42-45v-46-75v-150v |
| jan       | janss      | sluymer             | 5v                           |
| hanrick   |            | smalevelt           | 14                           |
| cornelis  | dirckss    | smit                | 106                          |
| jacop     |            | smit                | 66                           |
| jan       | wauterss   | smit                | 150v                         |
| jaques    |            | smit                | 40v-41-42v                   |
| jaques    | willems    | smit                | 102                          |
| peter     |            | smit                | 131v                         |
| peter     | cornelis   | smit                | 23-100                       |
| jacop     | willems    | smitken             | 146                          |
| jaques    | willems    | smitken             | 102                          |
| gerit     | stevens    | snijder             | 97v                          |
| gerit     | stevens    | snijder             | 97v                          |
| lenart    | janss      | snijder             | 1v                           |
| gerit     |            | snijder de          | 94                           |
| ghijsbert |            | snijder die         | 44v-68                       |
| hanrick   | janss      | soelen van          | 9-18v                        |
| peter     | janss      | soevenbergen van    | 62v                          |
| willem    |            | soll                | 2v                           |
| willem    | willems    | soll                | 95                           |
| willem    |            | soll van varick     | 45                           |
| willem    | peterss    | sommes              | 20v                          |
| hubert    |            | soudenbeeck van ??? | 128                          |
| gerit     |            | spaen               | 118v-120v-141                |
| goosen    |            | spiegel             | 6                            |
| henrick   |            | spiegel             | 91-128v                      |
| seger     |            | spiegel             | 133v                         |
| jacop     |            | spierinck           | 101-140v                     |
| jan       |            | spierinck           | 126v                         |
| jacop     |            | spierinck van wel   | 99-101                       |
| elisabeth |            | spierincx           | 115                          |
| jan       |            | spijckerman         | 143                          |
| jan       | henrickss  | stam                | 68-125v                      |
| matheus   |            | steech van der      | 48v                          |
| goyaert   |            | steen van de        | 26                           |
| jan       |            | steen van de        | 25v-26v                      |
| jan       | goyaertss  | steen van de        | 26                           |
| lyntgen   | goyaertsdr | steen van de        | 26                           |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|           |             |                   |  |
|-----------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| lyntken   |             | steen van de      | 25v-26v  |
| henrick   |             | steenuys van      | 138  |
| jacob     |             | steenuys van      | 12v-13   |
| jan       |             | steenuys van      | 54   |
| ever(i)t  |             | steenuys van de   | 138-138v   |
| gerit     |             | steenuys van de   | 99v  |
| catharina |             | stepraedt van     | 36v  |
| venera    |             | stepraedt van     | 36v  |
| jan       | dirckss     | sterck            | zie marten jan dirckss sterck                      |
| johan     |             | sterck            | 96v  |
| marten    | jan dirckss | sterck            | 96v  |
| engbert   |             | stercken          | 115v   |
| peter     |             | stercken          | 23v-32v-64-73-86v-95v-114v-117-129v-130-136        |
| johan     |             | sterckenborch van | 5v   |
| arnolda   |             | sterrenborch van  | 9v-50v   |
| jacop     | henrickss   | stralen van       | 68-118v  |
| jan       | geritss     | stralen van       | 111  |
| jan       | peterss     | stralen van       | 57-129v  |
| symon     | goriss      | suchtelen van     | 5  |
| jan       |             | swart d(i)e       | 39v-40   |
| jan       | otten(s)    | swart de          | 112v   |
| peter     |             | swart de          | 10-24v-44v-90-93-95v-105v-106v-127v-130v-132-139   |
| peter     | willemss    | swart de          | 127-129v-136-136v-143                              |
| peter     | willemss    | swart de          | 11v-12-14-30-64-67v-70v-95v-102v-115-116-116v-119v |
| jan       |             | sweeren           | 107-107v   |
| jan       | dirckss     | taphaan           | 139  |
| alart     |             | teefelen van      | 132  |
| jan       | dirckss     | tiel van          | 56   |
| goert     | janss       | tiel(l) van       | 25-124v  |
| gerit     | peterss     | tiell van         | 139v   |
| thomas    | thomass     | tiell van         | 65v  |
| jan       | heer van    | tienhoven         | 142v   |
| jan       | janss       | timmer            | 14v-32-33-48v                                      |
| gerit     | corneliss   | timmer(s)         | 5-147v   |
| gerit     | corstiaenss | timmerman         | 119v   |
| hanrick   |             | timmerman         | 123v   |
| jacop     |             | timmerman         | 119  |
| mayken    |             | timmerman(s)      | 97-119   |
| jan       |             | timmers           | 146v   |
| steven    | dirckss     | tolhuys van       | 115v   |
| aernt     | janss       | toller            | 101v   |
| dirskan   | jansdr      | tongeren van      | 66   |
| jan       |             | top               | 101  |
| jan       | janss       | top               | 2v-9v  |
| jan       | willemss    | top               | 101  |
| jan       | willemss    | top               | 110  |
| johan     | willemss    | top               | 101  |
| jan       | willemss    | top den jonge     | 27v  |
| arien     |             | trier van         | 30v-85   |
| arien     | janss       | trier van         | 30   |
| hans      |             | trier van         | 17-64-129v-139                                     |
| jan       |             | trier van         | 20v-85   |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|           |          |                  |  |
|-----------|----------|------------------|--|
| cornelis  | geritss  | trip             | 118-146  |
| jan       |          | trip             | 140  |
| matheus   |          | trip             | 53v  |
| johan     |          | tuffelen         | 141  |
| ghijsbert | janss    | tuill van        | 41v  |
| goert     |          | turcq            | 137  |
| gerit     |          | tussenbroeck van | 6v-9v-18-21-22v-33-34-51-64-90-98-105v             |
| bernt     |          | tuyll van        | 96   |
| jan       |          | tuyll van        | 53   |
| jan       | sanderss | tuyll van        | 137  |
| reyer     |          | tuyll van        | 131v   |
| willem    |          | tuyll van        | 139  |
| rochus    |          | vael             | 36   |
| hanrick   |          | vael d(i)e       | 9v-18v-45v-54-64-89v-109v-132v-137-149             |
| jan       |          | vael d(i)e       | 41v-93v  |
| hanrick   | jacopss  | vael de          | 89v  |
| anna      |          | vaelen 's        | 61v  |
| joestken  |          | vaelen 's        | 146v   |
|           | heer van | varick           | 51v-66-67v-70v-101-105-105v-123-125v-127v-135-141v |
| clara     |          | varick van       | 99v  |
| goosen    |          | varick van       | 69v-73-99v-121v-147v                               |
| jan       |          | varick van       | 99v  |
| jan       | goesenss | varick van       | 105  |
| jan       | jacopss  | varick van       | 83-102v  |
| jan       | willems  | varick van       | 36-60-75v-131v-144                                 |
| jaspar    |          | varick van       | 50v  |
| herman    | thoniss  | varik van        | 17v  |
| henrick   |          | velde van (de)   | 67v  |
| frans     |          | velde van de..   | 46v  |
| roloff    |          | verhey           | 85   |
| jan       |          | verkenhoed die   | 86v  |
| gerit     | peters   | vermoelen        | 142v   |
| willem    |          | vermoelen        | 1v-5-23-76v  |
| willem    | janss    | vermoelen        | 3-24   |
| theunsken |          | vermuelen        | 143  |
| mary      |          | versluys         | 18v-109v   |
|           |          | versteg(h)e      | 61-128v-131v-136v-138v-144v-145                    |
| udo       |          | versteg(h)e      | 110v-116-117-122v-141-147-149                      |
| udo       |          | versteg(h)e      | 13v-22-22v-31v-69v-72-82-82v-101-105-110-105-110   |
| frederick |          | versteghe        | 145  |
| jan       |          | versteghe        | 117-144-144v                                       |
| johan     |          | versteghe        | 107-144-144v                                       |
| rijck     |          | versteghe        | 138v   |
| dirck     |          | vervoort         | 94-136v  |
| hans      |          | vervoort         | 94   |
| marten    |          | vervoort         | 94   |
| willem    |          | verwer de        | 88v  |
| oloff     |          | verwer die       | zie bartelt oloff die verwerssoon                  |
| bartelt   | oloff    | verwerssoon die  | 35v-36   |
| bartelt   | oloff    | verwerssoon die  | 35v-36   |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|              |           |                |  |
|--------------|-----------|----------------|--|
| peter        |           | vessen van     | 49v                                      |
| dirck        |           | vijg(h)e       | 74v-119v-122-122v-128v-132v-139v         |
| claes        |           | vijgh          | 3  |
| arnt         | adriaenss | vijghe         | 144-144v                                 |
| dirck        | caerlss   | vijghe         | 128v-131v                                |
| aert         |           | vinck          | 70v                                      |
| engbert      |           | vischer die    | 44v                                      |
| maria        |           | vlas           | 35v                                      |
| thonis mr.   |           | vlas           | 150                                      |
| ghijsberta   |           | vliet          | 88v                                      |
| ariaenken    |           | vogelsanck     | 113                                      |
| anneken      |           | voirsterman    | 81v                                      |
| anthonis     |           | voirsterman    | 88                                       |
| gerit        |           | voirsterman    | 1-81v-83v-149                            |
| gerit        | jacopss   | voirsterman    | 83v                                      |
| ghijsbertken |           | voirsterman    | 1-81-121v                                |
| goert        |           | voirsterman    | 21v                                      |
| goert        | geritss   | voirsterman    | 21-70                                    |
| jacob        |           | voirsterman    | 88                                       |
| jacoba       |           | voirsterman    | 53                                       |
| jacop        | geritss   | voirsterman    | 70                                       |
| jan          |           | voirsterman    | 21-70v-88                                |
| jan          | peterss   | voirsterman    | 1  |
| jenneken     |           | voirsterman    | 1-81-81v-121v                            |
| melis        |           | voirsterman    | 88                                       |
| thonis       |           | voirsterman    | 21                                       |
| henrick      |           | voirt van de   | 37-40                                    |
| jan          |           | vonck          | 17v                                      |
| aelbert      |           | voort van de   | 40                                       |
| bartelt      |           | voort van de   | 40-54                                    |
| dirck        |           | voort van de   | 94-103v-122                              |
| aert         |           | vos            | 114v                                     |
| johan        |           | vos            | 130                                      |
| maria        |           | vos            | 130                                      |
| walraven     |           | vos            | 93v-122-136                              |
| alexander    |           | vossen         | zie gopgen alexander vossendr            |
| steven       |           | vrachtenaer de | 149v                                     |
| meriken      |           | vrancken       | 11v                                      |
| aert         |           | vree de        | 128                                      |
| anthonis     |           | vreeswijck van | 134v                                     |
| lysbet       | willems   | vremdbt ???    | 51                                       |
| adriaen      |           | vries de       | 26v-35                                   |
| henrick      | janss     | vries de       | 57-106v-107                              |
|              |           | vuern          | 123v-146v                                |
|              | heer van  | vuern          | 63v-104v-107-123v-133-144v-145v-148v-150 |
| adriana      | herberens | vuern van      | 42v                                      |
| herberen     |           | vuern van      | 42v                                      |
| johan        |           | vuern van      | 2v-9v                                    |
| gerit        | goessenss | wadenoyen van  | 140v                                     |
| lamert       | janss     | wadenoyen van  | 30                                       |
|              |           | walraven       | 119v                                     |
| joris        |           | walravenss     | 29v-100v                                 |
| lysbeth      | aert      | walravenssdr   | 90                                       |

**Sortering op achternaam**

|  |   |   |  |
|--|---|---|--|
| cornelis<br>aelken<br>alit(h)<br>assweer                                   | janss                                   | wamel van<br>warmeloo van<br>warmeloo van<br>warmeloo van   | 149v<br>77v<br>97-116v<br>9-24v-38v-62v-77v-83v-84-97-<br>110-116-116v-135v  |
| anna<br>hanrick<br>hanrick<br>herman<br>meriken<br>jan<br>walraven<br>tjjs | henricx<br>janss<br><br>hanrick         | wayestein die van<br>weerd<br>weert de<br>weert die<br>weert die<br>weertsdr die<br>wees van<br>wees van<br>wel van<br>welderan van<br>welderan van<br>well van<br>wely van<br>werdenburch<br>werdenburch   | 125<br>133v<br>101v<br>1v<br>145v<br>1v<br>87v<br>85v<br>59<br>6v<br>9-63v-75v-89-101-104v<br>19-20-20v<br>149<br>41v<br>7v-8-29-59v-63-66-68-73-73v-78-<br>85-88-90-97v-104v<br>115v-118v-122-140v-143            |
| bernt<br>wauter<br>everit  | henrickss<br><br>heer van<br>vrouwe van | werdenburch<br>werdenburch van<br>werdenburch van<br>werdenburch van<br>wey van de<br>wijck van<br>wijck van<br>wijbergen van<br>wijngaerden<br>wijngaerden van<br>wijngaerden van  | 40-54<br>142<br>51<br>51-123v<br>96v<br>11v-12-12v<br>16v<br>68v-118v-120v-129<br>132-140<br>72v<br>8-21-38v-72v-84v-89v-96v-107v-<br>110-116v-122v-141v   |
| adam<br>agnes<br>agnes<br>dirck<br>bernhart<br>willem<br>willem<br>jan     | dircks<br><br>dirckss                   | wijngaerden van<br>wijngaerden van<br>wijnricx<br>wijs de<br>wijs van<br>winsen van<br>winssen van<br>wissum die van<br>wit d(i)e<br>wit de<br>wit de<br>witt de (den jongen)<br>witt die<br>wkens<br>wy(e)s die<br>wynters<br>wytenhorst<br>wytenhorst van<br>wytten<br>zits van inden<br>zulichem van | 146v<br>27-110v-116v-146<br>78<br>122v-130v<br>5<br>43-105v<br>130<br>57v<br>93<br>118v<br>141<br>7v<br>149v<br>zie jan art wkens<br>134v-135<br>17<br>98-112 den lantdrost van cleeff<br>109v<br>83<br>23v<br>73v |
| gertruyt<br>pauwels  | oom<br>ghijsbert                        |   |  |
| pauwels<br>pauwels<br>hilleken<br>jan<br>jan<br>johan<br>jan               | hanrickss                               |   |  |
| jan<br>goosen<br>peter<br>hanrick<br>peter<br>art<br>gerit<br>eel          | janss                                   |   |  |
| hanrick<br>wolter<br>herman<br>ghijsbert                                   | henrickss                               |   |  |

**Sortering op achternaam**